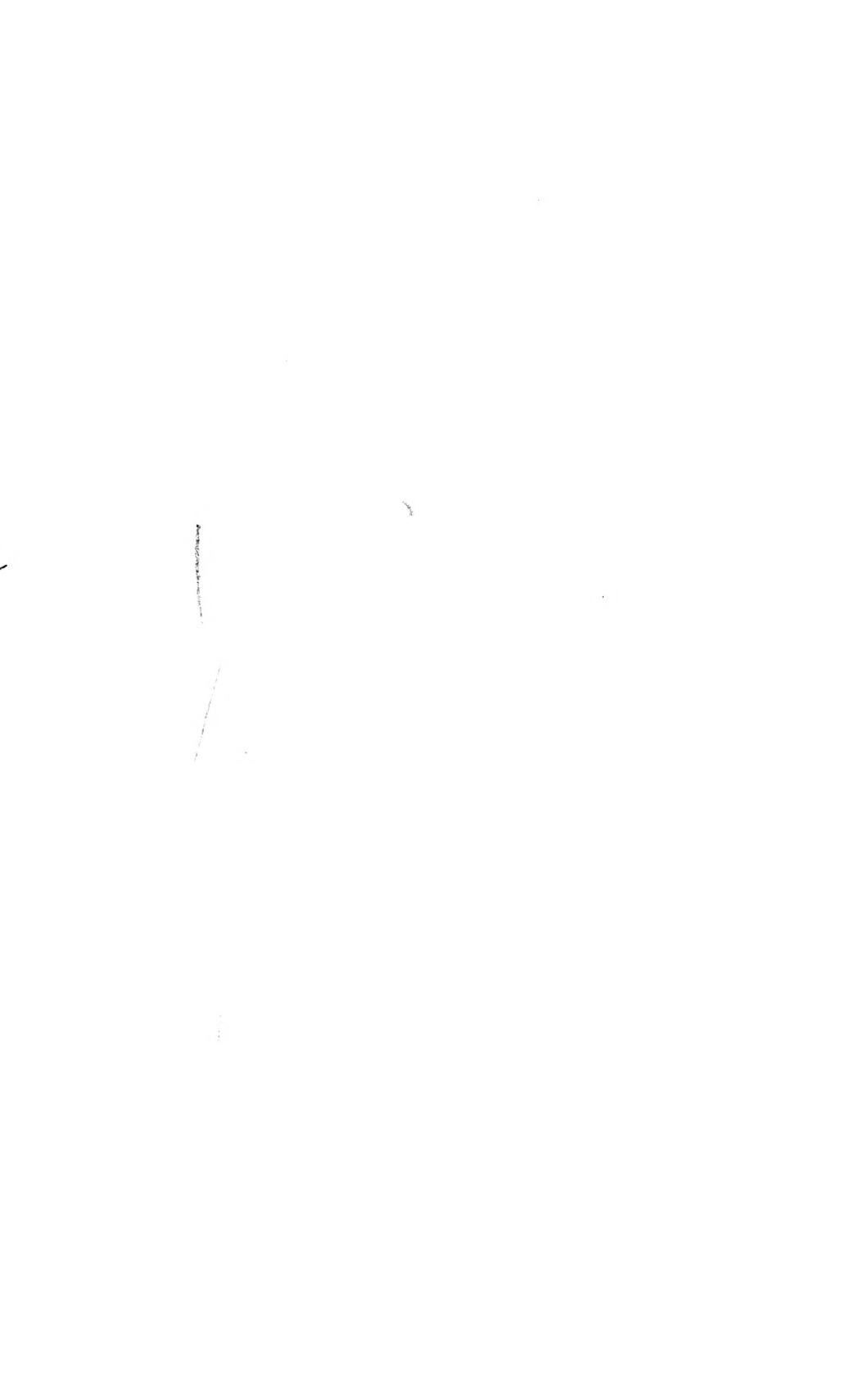


Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

★
No. C 871. D988 1908

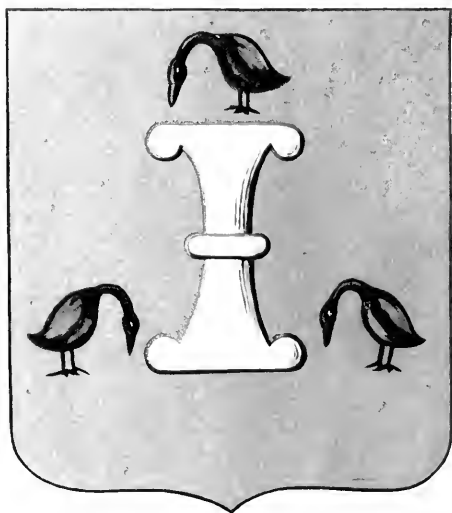


PURCHASED FROM
Bates Fund





Arms of the family Duycking, copied at the Hague from the Armorial of the Province of Holland, published about the end of the 12th Century, and presented in 1859 to Evert A. Duyckinck by Baron Van Westreenen Der Tiel-landt.



ARMS :

DUYCKING—*Holl.* D'or à une colonne (*zuil*) de gu. sommée d'une oie de sa., la tête et le col baissés et accostée de deux autres oies de sa., affr. et avant de même les têtes et les cols baissés.

CREST :

Un bras paré, tenant une bague ; entre un vol a l'antique.

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Being a record of the Descendants of Evert Duyckinck who
settled in New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1638

BY

WHITEHEAD CORNELL DUYCKINCK

AND

REV. JOHN CORNELL, M.A.

Members of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

EDITION LIMITED TO 250 COPIES

NEW YORK

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, Publisher

1908



*C571
.D988
1908

12

10at

Jan. 10, 1911

9m

YFABEII OLEUP

INT 90

NOTED TO VTD

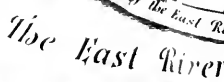
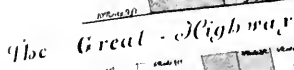
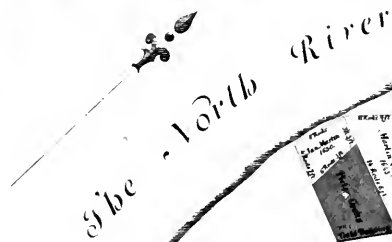
ERRATA.

Page	No.	
		17th Century instead of 12th Century in note descriptive of coat-of-arms.
3	11	Helena Byvang, m. Col. David Provoost, Jr., May 31, 1691.
21	304	Anna Charlotte Kissam did not marry.
21	305	Catherine Roosevelt Kissam, m. Francis A. Livingston.
21	306	Amelia Charlotte Kissam, b. June 16, 1799; m. Francis A. Livingston.
31 } & } 57 }	458	William Edgar LeRoy, b. March 24, 1818; d. Dec. 10, 1888; m. Nov. 6, 1844, (1) Elizabeth Nicoll Wyckoff; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Bertram (North) Stump.
41 } & } 67 }	604	Cornelia Van Rensselaer, m. David Olyphant Vail.
44	652	Sarah Van Vechten, b. June 15, 1819; m. (1) Prof. Edward Savage; m. (2) Samuel Gilman Brown.
55	449	Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte.
68	983	Cornelia Van Rensselaer Vail, m. Henry Golden Dearth.
81	1155	Margaret H. Leavitt.
87	1235	Gladys M., b. 1885; m. 1908, Count Szeckenyi.
95	2034	Richard Bancker Duyckinck, b. Aug. 3, 1780; d. May 25, 1874; m. April 10, 1813, Elizabeth Mary Donan, b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Dec. 10, 1816.
99 } & } 110 }	2134	Richard L. Campbell, m. Emeline F. Coe; she m. (2) Herbert Parsons.
99	2143	Caroline Hall, m. Edward Tebault.
100	2152	Samuel Alfred Foote, b. Oct. 25, 1841; m. Rebecca Foster.
105 } & } 119 }	2218	dau. m. (1) Mortimer Mackenzie; m. (2) Sidney S. Thompson.
107	2244	Bancker Duyckinck, b. June 15, 1887; d. Aug., 1908.
107	2245	Horace M. Duyckinck, b. Aug. 1, 1880; m. Matilda Ward.
108	2246	Emily Duyckinck, b. Dec. 25, 1882; m. Stewart Ward.
108	2247	Mabel Duyckinck, b. May 10, 1884; m. William B. Lockwood.
111	2294	Rosalie Coe Campbell, m. Henry Slack.
111	2297	John Campbell Smith, m. Amy F. Smith.
111	2299	Sarah P. Smith, m. Dudley Dupignac.
113	2331	Hallet Alsop Borrowe, b. April 1, 1864; m. Anna W. Corbin.
114	2339	Grier Campbell, b. Aug. 31, 1875; d. Sept. 14, 1903.
118	2391	James C. Jenkins, m. Elizabeth Burgess.
141	3192	Adolphus Smedberg, m. Marie R. Corwin.
141		Add 3198a Georgie Shippen.
143	3211	Edward Morton Van Buren, m. Helen West; he d. Aug. 25, 1908.
143	3214	Henry S. Morton, m. Sarah C. Bronson.
144	3228	Mabel Van Rensselaer, m. M. V. R. Johnson.
156	5087g	Dr. William North Duane, b. May 12, 1804; m. Eliza Walton; d. 1870.
170		Add 5273a John Bleecker Miller.
172	5299	Andries Douw Lansing, b. Sept. 18, 1872.
172	5300	Alonzo Paige Lansing, b. June 14, 1874.
172		Add 5301a Susan Ludlow, m. Henry J. Parish, Jr.
172	5302	Edward Ludlow Hall, m. Josephine B. Zabriskie.
194	6219	Margaret Van Nest Abeel.

The Cornell Family. Descendants of Thomas
Cornell of Portsmouth, R. I. By Rev. John
Cornell, M.A. 8vo, cloth, 468 pp. Limited
Edition. Only 6 copies left.....Price \$10.00

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Duyckinck Coat-of-Arms,	<i>Frontispiece</i>
First Map of New York City,	iv
Portrait of Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck,	viii
Portrait of Evert A. Duyckinck,	98
Portrait of John Cornell,	103
Copy of a Plan of the Vaults in the New Dutch Church Yard, made Aug. 13th, 1765,	204



ORIGINAL GRANTS
of village lots from the
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY
to the inhabitants of
NEW-AMSTERDAM,
The Strand.

lying below the present line of Wall Street.

2 Located from historical & legal records.

by Henry D. Tilton

New York 1897

Jan Jansen Damens Farm. (New West St.)

INTRODUCTORY.

When this genealogy was begun some twenty odd years ago, it was with the idea of compiling a record of those only who bore the name of Duyckinck, but as the authors' interest grew in the work and its possibilities appeared, the book gradually shaped itself into its present form.

As the first ancestor in this country, Evert, had in a family of ten children, only two sons, and the descendants of these sons increased more in the female than in the male line, it seemed best to attempt tracing all the descendants of the original Evert, although it is practically impossible to make such a work absolutely complete. The authors submit what has been gathered, and ask the indulgence of readers for all errors and inaccuracies that may be found. None but those who have made similar incursions into the past for facts can realize the immense labor connected therewith, how for twenty pages of records carefully scanned, but one perhaps brings to light what is sought for.

The mass of material in this book has been collected for the most part from Colonial, State and County records, Colonial and local histories, other genealogies, family Bibles, the publications of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and from data obtained from correspondence with many whose names appear in this book, some of whom we regretfully now have to record as deceased.

Much praise is due Mr. Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck for his patient and intelligent labors in collecting the material for this book of which he is really the author, also to Miss Catherine N. Duyckinck and Miss Julia S. Duyckinck for their help in preparing this work, and to the many others who have given data and information.

The connecting link between the Duyckincks of Holland and America unfortunately has not been found, though considerable effort has been made. We infer that our ancestor, Evert Duycking, came from Borken, a town in North Brabant, and it is stated that the name still exists in Holland. The family coat-of-arms we find in the Armorial of the Province of Holland published about the end of the 12th century. As early as 1638 the name appears in the records in this country, also on the first map of New York City, reproduced in this book, showing the grant of village lots to our ancestor. The name variously spelt seems to have been permanently fixed to *Duyckinck* about 1700, the change from Duycking being probably due to the fact that the final *g* in Dutch has the half sound of our *k*. The Duyckinck family, which is my maternal family, is not large but as its representatives have intermarried with many of the leading families of America we trust this history may interest many readers and be of some use to the professional genealogist.

The religious status of the family has much interested me. Our ancestor Evert was connected with the Dutch Reformed Church, as were his family, probably for some generations. The compilers of this genealogy as well as most of Evert Duycking's descendants are connected with the Episcopal Church, as, it may be noted, are many of the descendants of the early Dutch Colonial families. The causes of this transition are interesting. Not so much a

change of religious belief, as was the case with the Puritans of Connecticut, but to a great extent from the influences of the changing times. After the British conquest of the New Netherland, English was the prevailing language, so that the younger generation naturally preferred attending the English service, it being in a language they could better understand, but the greatest reason was the accession of their beloved William, Prince of Orange, to the throne of England and his conforming to the English Church.

The authors appreciate how much more interesting and valuable this genealogy would have been had there been included brief sketches of the lives of many of the men whose names appear in its pages, but the work in its present shape has taken so much more time to prepare and publish than was anticipated that it was decided to issue it without further delay in this form. Here is truly a fruitful field for some zealous descendant of Evert Duycking, with time and inclination for historical research. He will find much to proudly record, deeds and works of men who have made their mark in every field, as soldiers, statesmen, college presidents, writers, jurists, divines, philanthropists, physicians, merchant princes, and financiers,—men who with other sturdy sons of old Holland, have during three centuries done loyally and proudly so much more than their share in building up from Dutch New Amsterdam the second greatest city in the world to lay—Cosmopolitan New York.

Again asking your kindly consideration for this, our labor of love, I am, with kind salutations to the descendants of Evert Duycking and all our readers, your friend,

JOHN CORNELL.

NEW YORK, December, 1908.



WHITEHEAD CORNELL DUYCKINCK

THE DUYCKINCK FAMILY.

Evert Duyckinck or (as the name occurs in the various records) Duycking, Duyckinh, Duyckens, Duiken, Duicking, came to this country about 1638 from Borken, a village of North Brabant in Holland. He was in the service of the Dutch West India Co., and in 1640 was stationed at Fort Hope, near the present site of the city of Hartford, Conn.

Among the documents relating to the colonial history of New York procured in Holland by Dr. Brodhead, we find a copy of remonstrance which was presented to the Hon. Director and Council of New Netherlands by Gysbert Opdyk, Commissary on the part of the General Incorporated West India Co., wherein it appears that P^r. Colet, *Evert Duycking* and Sylvant Sybolts had been attacked by the English, and so severely injured that redress was demanded of the Governor, Mr. Hopkins, and of Mr. Haynes, without gaining any satisfaction, but rather increasing the already bitter feeling between the English and Dutch Colonists.

In the English confirmatory grants reference is made to an original grant to Evert Duyckinck in 1643 of a plot of land behind the meadow ground of the West India Co., also land on Prince's Street, and on the east side of the graft (canal). We also find a transfer in 1693 of land on Dock Street and East river, recorded in the N. Y. Reg. Office, L. 28, fols. 461, 462.

His business is variously designated in the records of that day as limner (or portrait painter), painter, glazier, and burner of glass. He is said to have painted the coats

of arms of the various Dutch families upon glass for the windows of the first Dutch Church in New Amsterdam.

On September 9, 1646, he was married to Hendrickje Simons, a young woman from Noordthorn. She had two sisters living in the city, Styntie and Maritje, and was probably related to Gerryt Simons of Schenectady, and John Simons of Hempstead.

Evert and Hendrickje became members of the Dutch Church in 1649, residing at that time and for many years after on Hoogh Straat (now Stone Street, near William), Isaac Bedlow and Christopher Hooghland living on either side of him.

In 1654 Director Stuyvesant gave him a patent for 24 morgens of land in Flatbush, adjoining the land of Johannes Megapolensis. This he sold September 6, 1658, to Cor^s. Van Ruyven. (Flatbush Records, Lib. A, fol. 37).

He took the oath of allegiance to the English in 1664; was in the list of taxpayers for many years, and apparently was a man of considerable property. He was appointed Fire Warden in 1674, and admitted as freeman of the City of New York in 1698. This same year he and Alderman Provost were appointed a Committee to supervise the repairs, etc., of the public buildings. Probably he died in 1702, as we find in the list of inhabitants of the City in 1703 Widow Duyckinck's family thus enumerated, two females, eight children, four negroes, one negress, and two negro children. Also in 1703 a deed signed by the widow and co-heirs of Evert Duyckinck, deceased. (N. Y., L. 28, fol. 281).

All correspondence regarding corrections, or items pertaining to additions, in order to complete this genealogy, will be appreciated and should be addressed, W. C. DUYPKINCK, Plainfield, N. J.

The Duyckinck and Allied Families.

EVERT DUYCKING.

1

EVERT' DUYCKING from Borken, b. ———; d. about 1700-2; m. in the old Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Sept. 9, 1646, Hendrickje Simons from Noordthorn; she d. ———. Children:

- 2 Belitje, bap. June 30, 1647; d. 1690-1; m. Jan Byvang of Oldenzeel at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1666.
- 3 Janneken, bap. July 25, 1649; d. ———.
- 4 Evert, bap. Oct. 30, 1650; d. 1680; m. Cornelia Jacobse Toll in Holland.
- 5 Symontje, bap. May 12, 1652; m. (1) Willem Simonszen Block of Vlissingen in Zeelandt, Capt. of ship *Suriname*, April 1, 1674; d. s. p.; m. (2) Dr. Pierre Daille, French pastor of Boston, Aug. 13, 1697; d. s. p.
- 5a ———; no name on records; bap. Dec. 21, 1653.
- 6 Annetje, b. ———; m. (1) Pieter Van de Water of Amsterdam, May 12, 1672, in New York; m. (2) Johannes Hooglandt of Breuckelen, May 30, 1686, in Staten Island.
- 7 Aeltje, bap. March 26, 1656; d. young.
- 8 Aeltje, bap. Sept. 23, 1657; d. 1683; m. Tobias Ten Eyck of New York, Jan. 13, 1678.
- 9 Maryken, bap. March 31, 1659; d. ———; m. Robbert Sinclaer of Orcades, Aug. 15, 1683.
- 10 Gerrit, bap. April 11, 1660; d. ———; m. Maria Abeel of Albany, July 6, 1683.

BELITJE DUYCKING.

2

BELITJE² DUYCKING, of Evert,¹

m. Jan Byvang, Oct. 24, 1666. Children (Byvang):

- 11 Helena, bap, ———; m. Col. David Provoost, Jr., May 31, 1691.
- 12 Evert, bap. ———; m. Wyntje Stoutenburgh, wid. of Gerrit Cornl¹. Exveen, May 25, 1693.
- 13 Anna, bap. ———; m. Adrian Hooglandt, Dec. 13, 1694.
- 14 Maria, bap. Feb. 12, 1680; d. probably 1713-5; m. Anthony Kip, Jan. 3, 1713.
- 15 Hendricus, bap. July 20, 1684.
- 16 Gerrit, bap. March 17, 1686.
- 17 Anthony, m. Teuntje Van Laan, Jan. 20, 1705.
- 18 Johannes, m. Aeltje Hooglandt, Jan. 10, 1702.

Jan Byvang, also as Johannes Byvank, named later as Beyvank, in Westchester. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1692, Sara Frans, wid. of Johannes Van-Couwenhoven.

Evert Byvang's will filed Oct. 10, 1710, N. Y., 7, 467.

Descendants of Belitje Duycking² (2).

11

HELENA³ BYVANG, of Belitje,³ Evert,¹

m. Col. David Provoost, Jr., March 31, 1691. Children (Provoost):

- 19 Belitje, bap. July 11, 1692; m. Rev. Henry Coens, Sept. 1, 1726; d. s. p.
- 20 Catherina, bap. Feb. 14, 1694; m. Abraham Van Wyck, Oct. 19, 1717.
- 21 David, bap. Oct. 9, 1695; m. Johanna Rynders, Dec. 12, 1723.
- 22 Helena, bap. Jan. 30, 1698; m. Cornelius Santford, Aug. 23, 1719.

Col. David Provoost, Jr., m. (2) Maria DePeyster, wid. of John Spratt, no issue; m. (3) Elizabeth Wakeman, widow of Albert Denny, no issue.

13

ANNA³ BYVANG, of Belitje,³ Evert,¹

m. Adrian Hooglandt, Dec. 13, 1694. (Will N Y., 8, 97, May 13, 1712.) Children (Hooglandt):

- 23 Dirck, bap. Oct. 9, 1695; d. young.
- 24 Belitje, bap. Aug. 22, 1697; d. Jan. 23, 1768; m. James Renaudet, Sept. 10, 1714.
- 25 Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 20, 1699; m. Christopher Bancker, Oct. 16, 1719.
- 26 Helena, bap. July 23, 1701; m. Pieter Rutgers, Dec. 1, 1722.
- 27 Annatje, bap. Nov. 3, 1703.

14

MARIA³ BYVANG, of Belitje,³ Evert,¹

m. Jan. 3, 1713, Anthony Kip. (Anthony Kip m. (2) his cousin in 1718-19.) Child (Kip):

- 28 Belitje, bap. Nov. 1, 1713.

17

ANTHONY³ BYVANCK, of Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Teuntje Van Laan, Jan. 20, 1705. (Will N. Y., 14, 82, 1741.) Children (Byvanck):

- 29 John, bap. Nov. 30, 1705; m. Sarah Pell. (Will N. Y., 17, 31, 1749. N. Y. Deeds, 32, 312.)
- 30 Annake, bap. Jan. 22, 1708; m. Francis Costigan.
- 31 Hendricus, bap. Dec. 21, 1709.
- 32 Evert, bap. Jan. 27, 1712.
- 33 Anthony, bap. July 19, 1713.
- 34 Belitje, bap. Sept. 11, 1715; m. May 13, 1736, Wm. Cardee.
- 35 Maria, bap. Oct. 6, 1717.
- 36 Evert, bap. Nov. 9, 1718.
- 37 Gerardus, bap. Oct. 23, 1720.

18

JOHANNES³ BYVANCK, of Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Aeltje Hooglandt, Jan. 10, 1702. (Will N. Y., 8, 96, May, 1712.) Children (Byvanck):

- 38 Evert, bap. Nov. 8, 1702; d. young.
- 39 Johannes, bap. Dec. 3, 1703; d. young.
- 40 Evert, bap. July 22, 1705; m. Mary Cannon, April 6, 1728.
- 41 Belitje, bap. —.

20

CATHERINA⁴ PROVOOST, of Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Abraham Van Wyck, Oct. 19, 1717. Children (Van Wyck):

- 42 Theodorus, bap. Dec. 3, 1718; m. Helena Santford. (Cousin, see No. 57.)
- 43 Helena, bap. July 17, 1720.
- 44 Margaretta, bap. Aug. 1, 1722.
- 45 David, bap. Aug. 23, 1724.
- 46 Abraham, bap. Oct. 5, 1726.
- 47 Catherina, bap. Aug. 17, 1728.
- 48 Susan, bap. July 8, 1730.

- 49 Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 29, 1732; m. Wm. Provoost,
May 31, 1758.
50 Anna, bap. Oct. 2, 1737.

21

DAVID⁴ PROVOOST, of Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Johanna Rynders, Dec. 12, 1723; m. (2) Sarah Bolton
Loftus, Aug. 31, 1767. Children (Provoost), by first wife:

- 52 David, bap. Jan. 10, 1725.
53 Barent, bap. Aug. 28, 1726.
54 Helena, bap. May 24, 1728; d. 1769; m. (1) — Fres-
neau; m. (2) Jacob Brewerton, June 19, 1760.
55 John, bap. Aug. 28, 1734; d. Aug. 6, 1781; m. Mary
(Ekkling) or Ackland.
56 William, bap. Aug. 26, 1736; m. Elizabeth Turner.

22

HELENA⁴ PROVOOST, of Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Cornelius V. Santford, Aug. 23, 1719. Child (Santford):

- 57 Helena, bap. Dec. 31, 1721; d. April 1, 1772; m.
Theodorus Van Wyck. (Cousin, see No. 42.)

24

BELITJE⁴ HOOGLANDT, of Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. James Renaudet, Sept. 10, 1714. Children (Renaudet):

- 58 Adrian, bap. Nov. 6, 1715; d. Dec. 17, 1785.
59 Jane, bap. April 13, 1717; m. Geo. Lucas Osborn.
60 Ann, bap. Sept. 24, 1718; d. March 2, 1777; m.
Townsend White, June 13, 1741.
61 John, bap. March 13, 1720; d. young.
62 Peter, d. s. p. M. D. at Bristol, England. Power of
Atty. to Adrian, July 23, 1772. N. Y. D., 34, 400.
63 Mary, bap. June 13, 1725; d. young.
64 James, } bap. Aug. 28, 1728; d. young.
65 John, }
66 Elizabeth, bap. June 4, 1721; m. James Beekman,
1770.

- 67 Mary, bap. April 16, 1732; d. Jan., 1816; m. Peter Chevalier, May 16, 1759.

Power of Atty. of James R. and Belitje to bros.-in-law Christopher Bancker and Petrus Rutgers and their wives, Elizabeth and Helena. N. Y. Deeds.

25

ELIZABETH⁴ HOOGLANDT, of Anna,⁵ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Christopher Bancker, Oct. 16, 1719. (Will N. Y., 24, 44,
May 24, 1763.) Children (Bancker):

- 68 Adrian, bap. June 3, 1720; d. s. p.
69 Evert, bap. May 29, 1721; m. Elizabeth Boelen,
April 14, 1748; d. April 2, 1789.
70 Adrian, bap. July 25, 1724; m. Anna Boelen, Nov. 7,
1753.
71 Christopher, d. June 22, 1727, d. s. p.
72 Richard, bap. July 15, 1728; d. April 18, 1775; m.
Sarah Duyckinck.
73 Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 9, 1730; d. Aug. 31, 1731, d. s. p.
74 Christopher, bap. June 26, 1732; d. 1762, d. s. p.; m.
Anna Richardson. (Will N. Y., 23, 235, Jan. 27,
1762.)
75 Anna, bap. Oct. 27, 1734; d. prior to 1763.
76 William, bap. Jan. 8, 1737; m. Anna Rutgers, Jan.
26, 1758.

26

HELENA⁴ HOOGLANDT, of Anna,⁵ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Pieter Rutgers, Dec. 1, 1722. Children (Rutgers):

- 77 Anthony, d. 1754; m. Elizabeth Williams.
78 Adrian, bap. March 1, 1727.
79 Petrus.
80 Anna, m. Richard Sharpe; d. s. p.
81 Helena, m. (1) John Morin Scott; m. (2) John Ray
Myer.
82 Catherina, mar. lic. Oct. 1, 1755, Benj. Kissam.

N. Y. Wills, 15, 465, July 27, 1745, Pieter Rutgers names wife Helena and above children. Executors: Brothers-in-law Christopher Bancker and Abm. Lynsen.

29

JOHN⁴ BYVANCK, of Anthony,³ Belitje,³ Evert,¹
m. Sarah Pell. Children (Byvanck):

- 83 Anthony, m. Catherine ———.
- 84 Sarah, m. John Pell.
- 85 John.
- 86 Hannah.
- 87 William.
- 88 Evert.

Teuntje Byvanck specifies above grandchildren, their father being dead, 1749, N. Y., 17, 33. Anthony Byvanck, 1741, 14, 82. (Reg. pp. 32, 312.)

40

EVERT⁴ BYVANCK, of Johannes,³ Belitje,³ Evert,¹
b. June 17, 1705; d. May 1, 1781; m. Mary Cannon, April 6,
1728. Children (Byvanck):

- 89 John, bap. Jan. 9, 1729; d. Jan. 17, 1729.
- 90 Mary, bap. 1730; d. 1731.
- 91 John, bap. 1731; d. 1789; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mary Marschalk.
- 92 Evert, bap. 1733; d. 1734.
- 93 Evert, bap. 1734; d. 1736.
- 94 Petrus, bap. Dec. 19, 1736; d. 1793; mar. lic. Feb. 14, 1758, Ann or Annatje Bogert, March 13, 1758. (Will April 18, 1793, N. Y., 41.)
- 95 Abraham, bap. 1738; d. 1738.
- 96 Mary, bap. 1739; d. 1740.
- 97 Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1741; bap. 1742; d. 1795; m. Nov. 17, 1760, Garret Abeel.
- 98 Evert, b. April 6, 1805; m. Sept. 21, 1772, Mary Van Rautz.
- 99 Hendricus, bap. 1746; d. 1753.
- 100 Abraham, bap. 1748; d. 1749.
- 101 Abraham, bap. 1749; d. ———; m. Sarah Cannon.

Evert Byvanck's will made June 1, 1776, N. Y. (Reg. pp. 82, 13, 1786; 52, 13, 1809.) John, Petrus, Mary, Evert and Abraham named in will.

42

THEODORUS⁶ VAN WYCK, of Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Aug. 23, 1737, Helena Santford (see No. 57); she d. April
1, 1772. Children (Van Wyck):

- 102** Abraham, bap. Sept. 27, 1738; m. Catherine Van
Cortlandt.
- 103** David, bap. Oct. 5, 1740; d. s. p.
- 104** Helena, bap. Feb. 15, 1741; mar. lic. March 4, 1771,
Henry C. Bogart; d. s. p.
- 105** Catherina, bap. Dec. 5, 1742; m. Rev. John Mason.
- 106** Margaret, bap. Nov. 7, 1744; m. Dr. John Varick, Jr.
- 107** Anna Maria, bap. July 5, 1758.
- 108** David, bap. Oct. 15, 1760.

Theodorus VanWyck's will, N. Y., 37, 137, Aug. 18, 1784,
specifies all above children, David excepted.

55

JOHN,⁶ PROVOOST, of David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Mary Ackland. Children (Provoost):

- 109** Johanna, b. 1760; m. Nov. 26, 1775, John Bowne.
- 110** James, April 13, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1790; m. July 1,
1782, Louisa Bowne.
- 111** John, April 7, 1772; Feb. 13, 1800; m. Oct. 13, 1790,
Catherine Bowne of N. J.
- 112** David, Sept. 10, 1779; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1800, Elizabeth
Norris; m. (2) Mary Vanderbilt.

56

WILLIAM⁶ PROVOOST, of David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Elizabeth Turner or (Towner). Children (Provoost):

- 113** Johannes, bap. April 10, 1763.
- 114** Johanna, bap. April 5, 1764; m. June 25, 1778, Sam^l.
Kelly.
- 115** Helena, bap. Dec. 20, 1766; m. (1) Peter Y. Baumer;
m. (2) David Deas.
- 116** Elizabeth.

- 117** Catherine, b. Jan. 29, 1769; m. Sept. 29, 1791, Capt. Sam^l. Armour.
118 William Turner, m. Mary Parson.

59

JANE^{*} RENAUDET, of Belitje,^{*} Anna,^{*} Belitje,^{*} Evert,^{*}
 bap. April 13, 1717; m. Dec. 5, 1735, Geo. Lucas Osborn.
 Children (Osborn):

- 119** George, bap. Oct. 20, 1736; d. young.
120 Mathew Fraser, d. 1803; m. ———.
121 Elizabeth, m. Lucas Benners.
122 Mary, m. ——— Grace.
123 John Adrian, m. ———.
124 Robert Weir, m. ———.
125 Russell (female), m. (1) ——— Lillie; m. (2) John S. Hunt; both of St. Croix.
126 Peter James, bap. April 6, 1751; d. young.
127 Isabella, bap. Sept. 3, 1752; m. Nov. 28, 1797, Jean Marie du Bordes.

60

ANN^{*} RENAUDET, of Belitje,^{*} Anna,^{*} Belitje,^{*} Evert,^{*}
 m. June 13, 1741, Townsend White. Children (White):

- 128** James, bap. 1743; m. ———.
129 Sarah, bap. 1745; m. 1768/9, Moore Furman.
130 Townsend, bap. 1747.
131 Annie, bap. 1749.
132 John, bap. 1750.
133 Isabella, 1753; d. Jan., 1793; m. William Edgar; he m. (2) Ann Van Horn before July 16, 1794.
134 Ann, bap. 1757.
135 Ann Maria, b. 1762; m. 1782, William Constable.

67

MARY^{*} RENAUDET, of Belitje,^{*} Anna,^{*} Belitje,^{*} Evert,^{*}
 m. May 15, 1759, Peter Chevalier. Children (Chevalier):

- 136** Isabella, bap. Nov. 17, 1760; m. Feb. 17, 1782, James Turner.

- 137 Peter R., bap. Dec. 12, 1761; d. June 6, 1805; m.
Aug. 5, 1791, Jane Harriet Lillie (see No. 238).
- 138 James, bap. Aug. 6, 1765; m. Mary Riddle (Biddle?)
- 139 Susannah, bap. Dec. 12, 1767; m. June 13, 1791, Samuel Munchin Francis.
- 140 Morris, bap. Aug. 6, 1769; d. 1778.
- 141 Richard.
- 142 William.

69

EVERT⁵ BANCKER, of Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. April 14, 1748, Elizabeth Boelen. Children (Bancker):

- 143 Maria, d. s. p.
- 144 Christopher, mar. lic. Sept. 3, 1771, Mary Smith.
- 145 Abraham B., m. Arietta Mancius.

70

ADRIAN⁶ BANCKER, of Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Nov. 7, 1753, Anna Boelen. Children (Bancker):

- 146 Christopher, Sept. 25, 1754; d. s. p.
- 147 Elizabeth, June 15, 1757.
- 148 Abraham, May 15, 1760; 1832; d. s. p. (He specifies
in will children of bro. Adrian and Ann Degroot.
(N. Y. L., 68, 286.)
- 149 Christopher, Feb. 16, 1763.
- 150 Anna, Aug. 3, 1766.
- 151 Adrian, Sept. 2, 1770; 1821; m. 1792/3, Elizabeth
Decker.
- 152 Anna Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1772; m. Peter Degroot.
- 153 William B.
- 154 James.
- 155 Louisa.

72

RICHARD⁵ BANCKER, of Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
d. April 18, 1775; m. Sarah⁶ Duyckinck, Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert.¹ Children (Bancker):

- 156 Elizabeth, m. Brig.-Gen. Sam¹. B. Webb; d. s. p.

N. Y. Wills, N. Y., 29, 479, May 13, 1755, mentions wife Sarah, dau. Elizabeth and sister-in-law Mary Duyckinck. N. Y. Reg., 46, 82, 1790, Sam^l. B. Webb appointed administrator for sale of some of his property. N. Y. Wills, 38, 102, Administrator appointed as Sarah, executrix, was dead, specifies that S. B. Webb, Brig.-Gen. of N. Y. City, who m. Elizabeth, dau. and only child of Rich^d. Bancker.

76

WILLIAM^o BANCKER, of Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

bap. Jan. 8, 1737; d. April, 1772; m. Anna Rutgers, Jan. 26, 1758, dau. of Hendrick Rutgers. (Will proved April 9, 1772, N. Y., 28, 278. N. Y. Reg., 1789, 45, 392.) Children (Bancker):

- 157 Catherine, bap. Aug. 30, 1760; d. March 6, 1825; m. Abraham B. (R.?) DePeyster.
- 158 Christoffel, bap. Nov. 8, 1761.
- 159 Elizabeth, m. Garrit DeWitt.
- 160 Hendrick or Henry.

77

ANTHONY^o RUTGERS, of Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Elizabeth Williams (dau. of Charles Williams); she m. (2) Col. Fred. Philipse, mar. lic. Aug. 31, 1756. (Will N. Y., 19, 26, April 2, 1754. See *Bolton*, Vol. I, p. 322.) Child (Rutgers):

- 161 Anthony, m. —.

81

HELENA^o RUTGERS, of Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) John Morin Scott; m. (2) John Ray Myer, whose 1st wife was Anne Commelin. Children (Scott):

- 162 Lewis Allaire, m. Julianna Sitgreaves.
- 163 Mary, m. (1) John Litchfield; m. (2) Charles McKnight, M. D.

John Morin Scott's will N. Y., 37, 235, Oct. 6, 1784. John Litchfield's will, 40, 496; prob. Dec. 2, 1791; wife Mary, executrix. She being dead Lets. Test. issued to Helen R. Kearney (see Let. Test., 1, 39). *Filkin Genealogy*.

82

CATHERINA⁵ RUTGERS, of Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Oct. 5, 1755, Benjamin Kissam. Children (Kissam):

- 164 Peter R., bap. July 4, 1756; d. June 8, 1799; m. Aug. 4, 1779, Deborah Townsend.
- 165 Benjamin, M. D., Aug. 14, 1759; m. Cornelia Roosevelt, 1786.
- 166 Richard Sharpe, M. D., Feb. 20, 1761; d. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Mrs. Ann (Cordray) Egbert.
- 167 Adrian, June 19, 1765; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Bayard, dau. of Rev. Dr. Rogers, d. s. p.
- 168 Samuel, d. s. p.
- 169 Helena, May 16, 1769; m. Nov. 18, 1787, Philip Livingston Hoffman. She was great-grandmother of Gov. John T. Hoffman.

Benjamin Kissam's will, 173, Nov. 26, 1782, specifies above children. Their aunt Ann Sharpe names above children. N. Y. Wills, 39, 431 and 786.

84

SARAH⁵ BYVANCK, of John,⁴ Anthony,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. John Pell. (N. Y. Wills, 47, 107.) Children (Pell):

- 170 Samuel.
- 171 John.
- 172 William.
- 173 Anthony.
- 174 Frances.
- 175 Sarah, m. — Watson.
- 176 Margaret, m. Edward K. Roston (of England).

91

JOHN⁵ BYVANCK, of Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) —; m. (2) Mary Marschalk. (Will, 1792, 41, 41, N. Y. Children, by 2d mar. (Byvanck):

- 177 Mary, m. George Codwise, Jr.
- 178 Evert.
- 178 Jane, m. (1) Dr. Joseph Youle; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1799, Garret Noel Bleecker.

94

PETRUS⁵ BYVANCK, of Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
mar. lic. Feb. 14, 1758; m. March 13, 1758, Ann or Annatje
Bogert. Children (Byvanck):

180 Evert, April 6, 1766; d. s. p.

181 Gerrit, March 13, 1768; d. s. p.

Petrus Byvanck's will, April 18, 1793. Reg. N. Y., 134,
356, Feb. 17, 1819. Exers. Dan^l. Dunscomb, Ann Byvang,
Garret B. Abeel and Peter Bogert. Reg. N. Y., 114, 238, 1820.
Ann, widow, of Jamaica, L. I., to sister Mary Taylor, bro. C. J,
Bogert and Peter Byvanck (41, 362).

98

EVERT⁵ BYVANCK, of Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Sept. 21, 1772, Mary Van Rautz. Child (Byvanck):

182 Catherine, m. Nov. 5, 1792, James C. Roosevelt.

101

ABRAHAM⁵ BYVANCK, of Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Sarah Cannon; she m. (2) ——— Stoddart. Children
(Byvanck):

183 Peter, m. Catherine ———.

184 Mary, m. John Leete.

Reg. N. Y., Aug., 1810, 44, 101. Peter's will, 49, 67, 1810, all
to his mother. Reg. 83, 109, N. Y., agreement of Peter and
Catherine to separate, May 20, 1809.

102

ABRAHAM⁵ VAN WYCK, of Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Catherine Van Cortlandt. Children (Van Wyck):

185 Theodore, m. Mary Stretch.

186 Philip Gilbert, m. Mary S. Gardiner of Sing Sing,
N. Y.

187 Pierre Cortlandt, (Recorder), m. Alice Young.

105

CATHERINA⁶ VAN WYCK, of Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Rev. John Mason, b. 1734; d. April 19, 1792. Children
(Mason):

- 188 Helena, m. 1788, Mathew Duncan.
- 189 John Mitchell, b. March 19, 1770; d. Dec. 26, 1829;
m. Ann Lefferts. (His will 66, 8, Jan. 20, 1830.)
- 190 Margaretta, m. John Brown.

106

MARGARET⁶ VAN WYCK, of Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹
bap. Nov. 7, 1744; m. Dr. John Varick, Jr. Children (Varick):

- 191 Theodorus Van Wyck, May 15, 1790.
- 192 Jane Dey, Aug. 7, 1791; m. Henry S. Dodge.
- 193 John, Jr., Sept. 6, 1793.

109

JOHANNA⁶ PROVOOST, of John,⁵ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. 1760; m. Nov. 26, 1775, John Bowne. Children (Bowne):

- 194 Sarah, April 25, 1777; d. young.
- 195 Obadiah, April 11, 1778.
- 196 John, }
- 197 James, } April 21, 1780; d. young.
- 198 John P., June 14, 1781; d. young.
- 199 Maria, June 18, 1783; d. young.
- 200 Daniel P., Nov. 30, 1784.
- 201 Johanna R., Oct. 4, 1786; m. Alfred Hodges.
- 201a Andrew, March 28, 1789.
- 202 Charlotte, Dec. 4, 1790; m. Joseph Bainbridge.
- 203 Maria, July 14, 1792; d. young.
- 204 Anna, May 4, 1794; m. June 1, 1815, Jacob Giberson.
- 205 Harriet L., Sept. 28, 1795; d. young.
- 206 Louisa, Aug. 6, 1797; m. Feb. 28, 1816, James Pro-
voost (see No. 210).

110

JAMES⁶ PROVOOST, of John,⁶ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 April 3, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1790; m. July 1, 1782, Louisa
 Bowne. Children (Provoost):

- 207 Catherine J., m. Benj. A. Seaman.
- 208 Anna R., m. Geo. C. Thomas.

111

JOHN⁶ PROVOOST, of John,⁶ David,⁵ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 April 7, 1772; Feb. 13, 1800; m. Oct. 13, 1790, Catherine
 Bowne of New Jersey. Children (Provoost):

- 209 Ella B., July 23, 1791; d. July 21, 1824; m. Wm.
 Lambertson; d. s. p.
- 210 James, July 22, 1793; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1815, Louisa
 Bowne (see No. 206); m. (2) Rebecca DeNyse.

112

DAVID⁶ PROVOOST, of John,⁶ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 Sept. 10, 1779; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1800, Elizabeth Norris; m. (2)
 Mary Vanderbilt. Children (Provoost):

- 211 Mary Ackland, Jan. 2, 1802; March 12, 1882; m. Oct.
 8, 1821, Abraham J. Brown.
- 212 Louisa, Aug. 4, 1804; m. Jacob Vandeventer.
- 213 Evelyn, Oct. 16, 1806; Oct. 26, 1845; d. s. p.
- 214 Catherine J., Oct. 14, 1809; m. (1) ———; m. (2)
 March 3, —, Asbury Fountain.
- 215 Elizabeth, March 4, 1812; Oct. 21, 1853; m. Oct. 23,
 1833, Conover Herbert.
- 216 Ann Jane, Sept. 26, 1819; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1838,
 Thadeus Whitlock; m. (2) Jan. 19, 1849, John D.
 Schenck; d. s. p.
- 217 Caroline, Dec. 26, 1821; April 5, 1849.

117

CATHERINE⁶ PROVOOST, of William,⁶ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,²
 Evert,¹

b. Jan. 29, 1769; d. ———; m. Sept. 29, 1791, Capt. Samuel
 Armour. Children (Armour):

- 218 Capt. Sam^l.
- 219 John.
- 220 Capt. James J., 1796; d. 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Mary Lowerre.
- 221 Jacob de la Montaguie.
- 222 Capt. William.
- 223 Mary.

118

WILLIAM T.^o PROVOOST, of William,^o David,^o Helena,^o Belitje,^o Evert,¹

m. Mary Carson (or Cassen). Children (Provoost):

- 224 Elizabeth Mary, Feb. 5, 1794; June 28, 1864; d. s. p.
- 225 James P., Nov., 1801; July 23, 1869; m. Mary Kelly.
- 226 William, b. March 17, 1803; Feb. 26, 1875; m. Jan. 2, 1826, Mary Strang, d. s. p.
- 227 Robert C., Jan. 10, 1805; Aug. 20, 1840; m. Harriet —.
- 228 David, June 15, 1807; Oct. 14, 1884; m. June 24, 1827, Sarah M. Cropsey.
- 229 John S., May 14, 1809; m. Feb. 28, 1849, Mary P. Marsh.
- 230 Samuel Armour, Nov. 20, 1811; April 30, 1887; m. (1) Harriet S. Ash; m. (2) 1854, Matilda Moffat.
- 231 George, April 10, 1814; June 2, 1854; m. Mary Haviland.

120

MATHEW F.^o OSBORN, of Jane,^o Belitje,^o Anna,^o Belitje,^o Evert,¹ m. —. Child (Osborn):

- 232 Mathew Dyer.

123

JOHN ADRIAN^o OSBORN, of Jane,^o Belitje,^o Anna,^o Belitje,^o Evert,¹ m. —. Children (Osborn):

- 233 Jane.
- 234 Charlotte.
- 235 Elizabeth.
- 236 Hartman, m. — Codwise.

124

ROBERT W.⁶ OSBORN, of Jane,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. —. Child (Osborn):

237 Elizabeth Cardon.

125

MISS RUSSELL⁴ OSBORN, of Jane,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) — Lillie of St. Croix; m. (2) John S. Hunt of St.
Croix. Child (Lillie):

238 Jane Harriet, m. Aug. 5, 1791, Peter R. Chevalier
(see No. 137).

129

SARAH⁶ WHITE, of Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. March 17, 1768, Moore Furman. Children (Furman):

239 Adrian R., b. Dec. 16, 1768; d. July 12, 1794; d. s. p.

240 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1771; d. Jan. 27, 1772; d. s. p.

241 Anna Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1774; d. Nov. 8, 1816; m.
Gen. Peter Hunt, U. S. A.

242 Moore, b. March 14, 1776; d. April 18, 1804; d. s. p.

243 John White, b. March 6, 1777; d. April 28, 1802; d. s. p.

244 Sarah, b. April 6, 1780; d. March 8, 1782.

133

ISABELLA⁶ WHITE, of Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. 1753; d. Jan., 1793; m. William Edgar; he d. Aug. 27,
1823. Children (Edgar):

245 William, m. 1809, Cornelia Le Roy; b. 1787; d. 1860,

246 Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. John M. S. McKnight.
M. D.

247 Louisa, m. Gardiner G. Howland.

248 Juliet, d. 1861; m. 1813, Herman LeRoy; b. 1791; d.
1869.

249 Annabella, b. April 1, 1785; unmarried.

See appointment of guardians, New York, Edgar. Widow
Ann in will, 56, 330. Cornelia and Herman, children of
Herman LeRoy and Hannah Cornell (see No. 2183, *Cornell
Genealogy*).

135

ANN MARIA ⁶ WHITE, of Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴ Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹
m. 1782, William (K.) Constable. Children (Constable):

- 250 Anna Maria, b. March 10, 1783; d. Nov. 7, 1859; m.
Jan. 21, 1802, Hezekiah B. Pierrepont.
- 251 Eweretta, b. Dec. 12, 1784; m. Hon. James McVickar.
- 252 William, b. April 4, 1786; m. Eliza McVickar (dau.
John McVickar).
- 253 John, b. June 20, 1788; m. (1) Susan Livingston (dau.
Hon. Gilbert Livingston); m. (2) Alida Kane.
- 254 Robert, b. June 20, 1790.
- 255 Julia, b. 1792.
- 256 Harriet, b. April 12, 1794; m. James Duane.
- 257 Emily, b. July 4, 1795; m. Samuel Moore, M. D.
- 258 Matilda, b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Edward Cope McVickar.

137

PETER R. ⁶ CHEVALIER, of Mary, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴ Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹
bap. Dec. 12, 1761; d. June 6, 1805; m. Aug. 5, 1791, Jane
Harriet Lillie (see No. 238). Child (Chevalier):

- 259 Ann Renaudet, b. May 28, 1792.

144

CHRISTOPHER ⁶ BANCKER, of Evert, ⁵ Elizabeth, ⁴ Anna, ³ Belitje, ²
Evert, ¹

mar. lic. Sept. 3, 1771, Mary Smith. Children (Bancker):

- 260 John S.
- 261 William.
- 262 Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1780; m. Ann (Taylor).
- 263 Ann Genet, b. June 4, 1784.
- 264 Jennet Livingston, b. April 28, 1786.
- 265 Arietta, b. April 11, 1789. Her will, 167, 180, Jan.,
1867.
- 266 Evert, b. July 6, 1790.
- 267 Sarah Sophia, b. May 9, 1792.
- 268 Margaret, } b. Sept. 18, 1774; m. Col. Marinus Willett.
- 269 Maria } b. Sept. 18, 1774. Her will, 101, 387, May
8, 1851.

270 Elizabeth, m. Robert Saunders.

Christopher Bancker's will, Nov. 15, 1803, 45, 69, gives names of children and kinsman Abraham Bancker of Richmond Co., executor, mentions A. H. Bancker.

145

ABRAHAM B.^o BANCKER, of Evert,^o Elizabeth,^o Anna,^o Belitje,^o Evert,¹

m. Arietta Mancius. Children (Bancker):

270a George W.

270b Elizabeth.

270c Evert A., m. 1830, Cornelia Hutton.

151

ADRIAN^o BANCKER, of Adrian,^o Elizabeth,^o Anna,^o Belitje,^o Evert,¹

m. 1792, Elizabeth Decker. Children (Bancker):

271 Adrian, m. Julia Hulse.

272 Abraham, m. Feb. 12, 1822, Elizabeth Lyons.

273 Arietta, b. March 10, 1796; April 12, 1878; m. 1813, John White.

274 John, m. Jane Jacques.

275 James.

276 William Beekman.

277 Anna, m. — Barron.

278 Maria, m. June 28, 1818, Hugh Miller.

279 Martha, m. J. P. Reynolds.

280 Louisa, m. Ashley Hilyer.

280a Eliza, m. James Dunlop.

152

ANNA ELIZABETH^o BANCKER, of Adrian,^o Elizabeth,^o Anna,^o Belitje,^o Evert,¹

m. Peter DeGroot. Children (DeGroot):

281 Ann, m. — Dickerson.

282 Peter.

283 Robert.

- 284 Eliza.
- 285 William.
- 286 Catherine Jane.
- 287 Margaret W.
- 288 Alfred.

157

CATHERINE⁶ BANCKER, of William,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. Aug. 30, 1760; d. March 6, 1825; m. Abraham B. DePeyster.
Child (De Peyster):

- 289 Catherine, bap. July 22, 1711; d. Aug. 25, 1826; m.
Henry Remsen, d. July 18, 1843. Her will, N. Y.,
57, 375.

162

LEWIS ALLAIRE⁶ SCOTT, of Helena,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Julianna Sitgreaves. (His will, 42, 332, Aug. 13, 1798).
Children (Scott):

- 290 Maria Litchfield.
- 291 John Morin.

163

MARY⁶ SCOTT, of Helena,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) John Litchfield; m. (2) Charles McKnight, M. D.
Child (Litchfield):

- 292 Elizabeth.

Child (McKnight):

- 293 Anna S., m. Robt. Ross.

Will of Charles McKnight, 40, 496; prob. Dec. 2, 1791; Mary,
executrix, who being dead, Let. Test. issued to Helena R.
Kearney, T. C. A., 1, 39

164

PETER R.⁶ KISSAM, of Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

July 4, 1756; d. June 8, 1799; m. Aug. 4, 1779, Deborah Townsend. Children (Kissam):

- 294 Catherine, m. Sept. 22, 1801, Philip Brotherton.
- 295 Esther, m. Rev. Wm. McMurray.
- 296 Benjamin P., M. D., U. S. N., b. 1785; m. Harriet J. Miller.
- 297 Samuel, m. Margaret H. Adams.
- 298 Peter Rutgers, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1826; Nov. 21, 1836; m. Amanda Paul; she m. (2) John S. Weed.

165

BENJAMIN⁶ KISSAM, of Catherina,⁶ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,³ Evert,¹

b. Aug. 14, 1759; m. Jan. 16, 1786, Cornelia Roosevelt (dau. of Isaac, No. 86, R. G.). Children (Kissam):

- 299 Cornelia C., m. Dr. Casper Wistar Eddy.
- 300 Maria Anna, b. Dec. 3, 1788; d. April 20, 1871; d. s. p.
- 301 Helena, b. July 31, 1790; d. Aug. 13, 1870; m. John L. Lefferts, his 2d wife.
- 302 Benjamin Roosevelt, M. D., b. 1793; m. Mary A. Berdan; d. s. p.
- 303 Richard Varick, b. Sept. 1, 1795; Nov. 15, 1869; m. Maria Latourette.
- 304 Anna Charlotte, m. Francis A. A. Livingston.
- 305 Catherine Roosevelt.
- 306 Amelia Charlotte, June 16, 1799.

166

RICHARD S.⁶ KISSAM, of Catherina,⁶ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,³ Evert,¹

Feb. 20, 1761; d. Nov. 14, 1822; m. 1783, Mrs. Anna Cordray Egbert. Children (Kissam):

- 307 Richard S. Jr., M.D., m. Julia M. Cooke.
- 308 Adrian, b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. March 26, 1878; m. (1) Sophia Dows; m. (2) Isabella H. Coye.
- 309 George Hoffman, M.D., m. (1) Aug. 30, 1833, Mary Ann Cordray; m. (2) Ellen G. Cordray.

- 310 Madeline L., m. Nov. 26, 1832, Philip Platt Kissam.
- 311 Eugene, b. Jan. 16, 1815; d. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Louisa Phelps.
- 312 Melissa M., m. Charles Allen.
- 313 Emily, m. Henry Hoyt.
- 314 Ann Eliza, m. Edward Cooke.

169

HELENA^a KISSAM, of Catherina,^b Helena,^c Anna,^d Belitje,^e Evert,^f
 May 16, 1769; m. Nov. 18, 1787, Philip Livingston Hoffman.
 Children (Hoffman):

- 315 Catherine Ann, m. Dan^l. Coolidge.
- 316 Alida, b. April 26, 1790; d. s. p.
- 317 Richard Kissam, M.D., b. May 28, 1794; d. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Jane Benson.
- 318 Philip Livingston, d. s. p.
- 319 Adrian K., b. 1797; m. Jane Thompson.
- 320 Helena, m. ———.
- 321 Henry H., b. July 15, 1801.

177

MARY^a BYVANCK, of John,^b Evert,^c Johannes,^d Belitje,^e Evert,^f
 b. April 7, 1772; d. Aug. 12, 1855; m. George Codwise, Jr., b.
 May 26, 1765; d. Aug. 16, 1816. (Her will, 119, 401, Oct. 21,
 1856.) Children (Codwise):

- 322 Matilda Jane Byvanck, b. Dec. 30, 1790; d. Jan. 20, 1831.
- 323 George Van Raust, b. Sept. 14, 1792; d. Jan. 31, 1812.
- 324 John Byvanck, b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Eliza C. Creed.
- 325 James H. Neilson, b. July 12, 1798; d. Nov., 1835, unmarried. His will, 79, 451, 1839.
- 326 Charles F., b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Jane Randolph, b. Sept. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1889.
- 327 David Augustus, Jan. 10, 1802; d. June 10, 1824.
- 328 Alexander Hamilton, 1804; 1826.
- 329 Theodore Octavius, b. June 22, 1806; d. Sept. 12, 1828.
- 330 Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. ——— Dickinson (of Ohio).

- 331 Cornelia, Feb. 10, 1810; m. John Cullen Van Rensselaer.
 332 Georgianna Louisa, Feb., 1813; Jan. 18, 1840.

179

JANE⁶ BYVANCK, of John,⁶ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. (1) Dr. Joseph Youle; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1799, Garret Noel
 Bleecker. (His will, 70, 386, Aug. 1, 1833.) Children
 (Bleecker):

- 333 Mary N., m. James Warren, M.D.
 334 John, d. s. p.
 335 Francis Matilda, d. s. p.
 336 Jane B., m. Leonard Corning.
 337 Caroline Louise, m. Thomas Denny.
 338 Sarah Ann, m. W. Fred Van Wagenen.
 339 Emily Elizabeth, m. Rev. Edward Lathrop, D.D.;
 d. s. p.
 340 Emma Josepha, m. Dr. Charles Wright.
 341 Gerrit N., m. Caroline Caldwell. His will 105, 512,
 June 13, 1853.

182

CATHERINE⁶ BYVANCK, of Evert,⁶ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,²
 Evert,¹
 m. Nov. 5, 1792, James Christopher Roosevelt. Children
 (Roosevelt):

- 342 Maria, b. July 12, 1793; m. Hackleia Brown.
 343 James Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d. Nov. 30, 1863.
 Founder of the Roosevelt Hospital.
 344 Catherine Louisa, b. March 9, 1796; d. April, 1830.

185

THEODORE⁷ VAN WYCK, of Abraham,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Mary Stretch. Children (Van Wyck):

- 345 Abraham, m. Eliza Cantell.

- 346 Philip Van Rensalaer.
- 347 Sarah m. James Budd.

186

PHILIP G.' VAN WYCK, of Abraham,^o Theodorus,^o Catherina,^o
 Helena,^o Belitje,^o Evert,^o
 m. Mary S. Gardiner. Children (Van Wyck):

- 348 Johanna Livingston.
- 349 Catherine, m. Rev. Stephen H. Battin.
- 350 Philip Cortlandt, d. s. p.
- 351 Eliza, m. Wm. Van Ness Livingston.
- 352 Philip A.
- 353 Gardiner.
- 354 Ann Van Rensalaer, m. Judge Alex Wells.
- 355 Pierre Cortlandt; (Assayer).
- 356 David.

187

PIERRE C.' VAN WYCK, of Abraham,^o Theodorus,^o Catherina,^o
 Helena,^o Belitje,^o Evert,^o
 m. Alice Young. Child (Van Wyck):

- 357 Pierre Maston.

188

HELENA' MASON, of Catherina,^o Theodorus,^o Catherina,^o Hel-
 ena,^o Belitje,^o Evert,^o
 d. 1795; m. 1788, Mathew Duncan; d. 1807. Children (Dun-
 can):

- 358 Rev. John Mason, D.D., b. 1790; d. Aug. 19, 1855;
 m. Sept. 29, 1815, Eliza McKim.
- 359 Daniel Telfair, d. young.

189

JOHN M.' MASON, of Catherina,^o Theodorus,^o Catherina,^o Hel-
 ena,^o Belitje,^o Evert,^o
 b. March 19, 1770; d. Dec. 26, 1829; m. Ann Lefferts. (His
 will, 66, 8, Jan. 20, 1830.) Children (Mason):

- 360 Euphemia Provoost, m. Rev. John Knox. His will, 123, 61, Jan. 25, 1858.
- 361 Catherine Van Wyck, m. Rev. Jacob Van Vechten of Schenectady, N. Y.
- 362 John Lefferts, m. Amelia Murray. His will, 138, 31, Oct. 18, 1860.
- 363 Abraham, m. Elizabeth Weir. His will, 71, 422, April 14, 1834.
- 364 Rev. Ebenezer, m. Sarah L. Weir.
- 365 James Hall.
- 366 Rev. Erskine, m. Mary McCockrey. His will, 101, 481, May 28, 1851.

190

MARGARETTA⁷ MASON, of Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. John Brown. Children (Brown):

- 367 Mason, m. (1) Judith A. Bledsoe; m. (2) Mary Yoder.
- 368 Orlando, m. (1) Mary W. Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Mary C. Brodhead (nee Price).

192

JANE D.⁷ VARICK, of Margaret,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. Aug. 7, 1791; m. Henry S. Dodge. Children (Dodge):

- 369 Rev. John Varick, b. Oct. 14, 1815; d. Sept. 10, 1907, Evansville, Ind; m. (1) June 6, 1842, Augusta Alice Dupuy, d. Jan. 14, 1856; m. (2) Mary Eliza Dupuy.
- 370 Henry Augustus, d. 1839.
- 371 Helen Kissam, m. Nov. 14, 1819, Benj. S. Edwards.
- 372 Rev. Richard Varick, 1885; m. Sarah Ridgeley.

210

JAMES⁷ PROVOOST, of John,⁶ John,⁵ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. July 22, 1793; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1815, Louisa Bowne (see No. 206); m. (2) Rebecca De Nyse. Children (Provoost):

By first wife:

- 373 John, March 17, 1816; d. young.
- 374 Catherine L., March 4, 1818; m. May 12, 1837, Stur-
gis L. Brewster.

By second wife:

- 375 Maria De Nyse, July 4, 1823; m. March 28, 1856,
William B. Lyon.
- 376 Eliza B., Feb. 21, 1827; m. Jan. 24, 1847, Henry G.
Wilson.
- 377 Anne Thomas, Oct. 9, 1829; m. Oct. 5, 1858, William
Longstreet.
- 378 William De Nyse, Oct. 18, 1833; d. June 2, 1864; m.
Emily Silva.
- 379 Charlotte, Nov. 13, 1836; m. March 27, 1875, John
Noe.
- 380 Sarah, May 16, 1840; Sept. 13, 1847.
- 381 David B. P., Jan. 4, 1843; m. (1) June 5, 1873, Sarah
B. Young; m. (2) June 20, 1882, Fanny Coley; d.s.p.

211

MARY A.' PROVOOST, of David,^o John,^o David,^o Helena,^o Belitje,^o
Evert,'

m. Oct. 8, 1821, Abraham J. Brown. Children (Brown):

- 382 Ann E., Feb. 28, 1823; m. B. R. Brown.
- 383 David P., Sept. 1, 1824; m. (1) 1856, Anna P. Con-
ners; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1866, Elnora H. Kingsley; m.
(3) Nellie S. Birch.
- 384 Joshua, Dec. 5, 1826; d. 1827.
- 385 Clarkson, Oct. 21, 1828; d. March 2, 1877; m. Jan. 7,
1856, Adelia Casler.
- 386 Louisa, Aug. 11, 1831; June 22, 1889.
- 387 Emma Falkness, Aug. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Rev.
Curtis Graham.
- 388 Abraham R., Sept. 18, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1876, Sarah
Burtell.
- 389 Wm. M., Sept. 6, 1839.
- 390 Theodore Ackland, Nov., 1841; d. s. p.

212

LOUISA ' PROVOOST, of David,^o John,^s David,⁴ Helena,¹ Belitje,³ Evert,¹

m. Jacob Vandeventer. Children (Vandeventer):

391 Zenas, April 20, 1831.

392 David P., Sept. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Maria L. Shea.

393 Ann S., Aug. 6, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1853, John W. Maggs.

215

ELIZABETH ' PROVOOST, of David,^o John,^s David,⁴ Helena,¹ Belitje,³ Evert,¹

b. March 4, 1812; d. Oct. 21, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1833, Conover Herbert. Children (Herbert):

394 Obadiah C., b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Mary A. Buck.

395 Cornelia H., b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1857, William H. Hyer.

396 Mary C., b. July 17, 1842.

397 William C., b. March 9, 1852; Dec. 17, 1879, Louisa Applegate.

220

JAMES J. ' ARMOUR, of Catherine,^o William,^s David,⁴ Helena,¹ Belitje,³ Evert,¹

1796; 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Mary Lowerre, d. April 2, 1856. Children (Armour):

398 Samuel, Oct. 24, 1819; d. young.

399 Mary A., Nov. 25, 1823; d. March 23, 1873; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Robert D. Livingston.

400 William, Feb. 26, 1826; d. young.

401 James Arango, Sept. 4, 1827; m. Meda Carlisle.

402 Catherine, April 14, 1830; m. Henry Dickinson.

403 Eliza, April 30, 1834; m. Charles B. Thurston, d. s. p.

225

JAMES P.⁷ PROVOOST, of William T.,⁶ William,⁶ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

Nov. 11, 1801; d. July 23, 1869; m. Mary Kelly. Children (Provoost):

- 404 Mary E., Feb. 22, 1829; Feb. 14, 1835.
- 405 Catherine A., Nov. 22, 1830; m. (1) A. N. Gillet; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1869, James P. Shoecraft.
- 406 William K., Sept. 11, 1832; m. (1) Mary E. Carr; m. (2) Jan., 1876, Charlotte A. Bunyea.
- 407 James P., Nov. 16, 1834; May 1, 1891.
- 408 John S., d. July 3, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Smith.
- 409 Mary C., Aug. 23, 1839; m. (1) April 22, 1856, A. L. Washburn; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1882, Sloan Cooley.
- 410 Robert C., Sept. 23, 1841; Oct. 8, 1880; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Fanny G. Ashton.
- 411 Charles M., Sept. 3, 1844; Sept. 30, 1873.
- 412 Edward W., July 20, 1847; April 30, 1891.

227

ROBERT C.⁷ PROVOOST, of William T.,⁶ William,⁶ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. Aug. 20, 1840; m. Harriet ——. Child (Provoost):

- 413 Mary Ann, m. Geo. A. Crocker.

228

DAVID⁷ PROVOOST, of William T.,⁶ William,⁴ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. June 15, 1807; d. Oct. 14, 1884; m. June 24, 1827, Sarah M. Cropsey. Children (Provoost):

- 414 William T., b. April 24, 1829.
- 415 Mary E., b. Feb. 11, 1831; 1861; m. Andrew C. Morey.
- 416 William H., b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. June 23, 1886, Frances A. Miller; d. s. p.
- 417 George A.

- 418 David, m. (1) —; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1840, Ann Rob-
bins.
419 James E., b. July 4, 1835; m. Juliet M. Allen.
420 Frank.
421 Caroline, b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1885; m.
April 26, 1877, —.

229

JOHN S.⁷ PROVOOST, of William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. May 14, 1809; m. Feb. 28, 1849, Mary P. Marsh. Children
(Provoost):

- 422 Joseph S., b. May 31, 1850; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Hope
Davis.
423 Celia S., b. June 15, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1874, David
Rosenfeld.
424 Sarah E., b. Nov. 25, 1855; m. Feb. 10, 1880, John W.
Ingham.
425 John W., b. Aug. 26, 1858; m. May 28, 1884, Agnes
J. Hutchinson.

230

SAMUEL A.⁷ PROVOOST, of William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Harriet S. Ash; m. (2) March 2, 1854, Matilda Moffat.
Children (Provoost):

By first wife:

- 426 Thomas A., b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. young.
427 Mary E., b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. Henry E. Sage.
428 Samuel A., Jr., b. May 19, 1838; m. Feb. 4, 1863, Jane
E. Ernst.
429 Robert McCarthy, b. March, 1840; m. Dec. 8, 1864,
Edwina Dows; d. s. p.
430 Harriet Ash, b. Nov. 8, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Deni-
son Cheesboro; d. s. p.
431 Benjamin A., b. July 4, 1844; m. June 2, 1869, Eliza-
beth Carpenter.
432 Willet Coles, b. July 17, 1853; d. young.

By second wife:

- 433 John Moffat, b. March 25, 1856; m. June 8, 1892,
Lillie Croes Willet.

231

GEORGE⁷ PROVOOST, of William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. April 10, 1814; d. June 2, 1854; m. Mary Haviland. Chil-
dren (Provoost):

- 434 Emma C., b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. Feb. 16, 1847.
435 Marianna, b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Jacob
Wells; d. s. p.
436 John H., b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1877.
437 George, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. July 27, 1869.
438 Louisa F., b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. April 30, 1863.

241

ANNA MARIA⁷ FURMAN, of Sarah,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

b. Oct. 19, 1774; d. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Gen. Peter Hunt, U. S. A.
Children (Hunt):

- 439 Sally Ann, b. March 24, 1799; d. Nov. 4, 1821; d. s. p.
440 Maria F., b. July 3, 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1819; d. s. p.
441 Moore R. F., b. Jan. 24, 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1825; d. s. p.
442 Capt. Wm. Edgar, U. S. N., b. July 16, 1806; d. 1861;
m. (1) Susan E. Clark; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1850, Anna
Belleville.
443 Peter James, b. Sept. 25, 1807; d. s. p.
444 Susan Matilda, b. July 11, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1816.

245

WILLIAM⁷ EDGAR, of Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

m. 1809, Cornelia LeRoy. (See Reg., 458, 431, 484, 314; see
appt. of guardians.) Children (Edgar):

- 445 William, Feb. 16, 1810; Eliza Lucille Rhineland.

- 446 Herman LeRoy, b. Oct. 16, 1811; m. Jan. 12, 1834, Elizabeth A. Edmondson.
- 447 Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. June 12, 1834, Robt. R. Morris.
- 448 Daniel McC., b. Aug. 18, 1816; m. Julia Lorrillard.
- 449 Newbold, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. Caroline Appleton.
- 450 Robert, b. Dec. 7, 1821; m. Jane LeRoy.

245

LOUISA ⁷ EDGAR, of Isabella,⁶ Anna,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 b. Oct. 14, 1789; d. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Dec. 16, 1812, Gardiner G. Howland; he m. (2) Louisa Meredith. (*Howland Gen.*)
 Children (Howland):

- 451 William Edgar, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. (1) Annie Cogswell; m. (2) Hortense LePeriere.
- 452 Ann Annabella, b. July 22, 1815; m. March 31, 1838, Rufus Leavitt.
- 453 Abbie Woolsey, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. Jan. 14, 1851; m. June 12, 1838, Frederick Henry Wolcott.
- 454 Rev. Robert Shaw, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Jan. 16, 1853, Mary E. W. Woolsey.
- 455 Maria Louisa, b. April 25, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1844, James Brown; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1877, James Glendenning; d. s. p.

248

JULIET ⁷ EDGAR, of Isabella,⁶ Anna,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 b. 1791; d. July 2, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1813, Herman LeRoy,
 b. Feb. 11, 1791; d. May 11, 1869. Children (LeRoy):

- 456 Ann Van Horne.
- 457 Herman Cornell, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. May 7, 1872; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1838, Matilda Wilson Stewart; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Arabella (Palmer) May.
- 458 William Edgar, b. March 24, 1818; d. Dec. 10, 1888; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1844, Elizabeth Nicoll; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Bertram (North) Stump.
- 459 Edwards, b. April 23, 1820; d. Dec. 31, 1825.

- 460 Anson Van Horne, b. May 3, 1822; d. July 8, 1895;
m. March 24, 1858, Ellen Lucretia Rhinelanders.
- 461 Frederick Gebhard, b. Nov. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 30, 1863;
m. Nov. 19, 1857, Caroline Remsen.

250

ANNA M.⁷ CONSTABLE, of Ann,⁶ Ann,⁶ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

b. March 10, 1783; d. Nov. 7, 1859; m. Jan. 21, 1802, Hezekiah B. Pierrepont. (Her will, K. C., 22, 259, 1859; his will, K. C., 7, 66, 1838). Children (Pierrepont):

- 462 William C., b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. June 2, 1830, Cornelia Ann Butler, b. March 1, 1806; d. —.
- 463 Anna, b. March 17, 1807; d. May 16, 1839; m. March 17, 1835, Garret G. Van Wagenen.
- 464 Henry Evelyn, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. March 28, 1888; m. Dec., 1841, Anna Maria Jay.
- 465 Emily Constable, b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. May 22, 1834, Joseph A. Perry.
- 466 Frances Matilda, b. July 12, 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1892; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Rev. Frederick Wiley.
- 467 Harriet C., b. July 17, 1818; d. July 6, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Edgar J. Bartow.
- 468 Mary Montague, b. June 12, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1853, did not marry.
- 469 Maria Theresa, b. June 7, 1823; m. May 17, 1848; Joseph Ingles Bicknell.
- 470 Julia Evelyn, b. March 14, 1825; d. 189—; m. July 8, 1844, John Constable (see No. 477).
- 471 Ellen Josephine, b. May 2, 1829; m. Jas. Monroe Minor, M.D., Oct. 21, 1847.

251

EWERETTA⁷ CONSTABLE, of Ann,⁶ Ann,⁶ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

b. Dec. 12, 1784; m. James McVickar. Children (McVickar):

- 472 William Constable, b. 1808; d. 1861; m. —.

- 473 Mary Stuart, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Nov. 4, 1843, William Whitney.
- 474 John Augustus, M.D., m. (1) Feb. 24, 1837, Charlotte Neilson; m. (2) May 5, 1873, Eweretta C. McVickar.

252

WILLIAM⁷ CONSTABLE, of Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Eliza McVickar. Children (Constable):

- 475 William, M.D., m. Nov. 29, 1832, Mary Lent.
- 476 James, m. Mary Richards.
- 477 John, m. July 18, 1844, Julia Evelyn Pierrepont (see No. 470).
- 478 Stevenson, did not marry.
- 479 Anna, m. Archibald McVickar; d. s. p.

253

JOHN⁷ CONSTABLE, of Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Susan Maria Livingston; m. (2) Alida Kane. Children by first wife (Constable):

- 480 Anna, m. Dr. J. A. Washington.
- 481 John.
- 482 William, d. 1871; m. —.
- 483 Gilbert L.
- 484 Capt. David Codwise, m. —.

256

HARRIET⁷ CONSTABLE, of Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. April 12, 1794; m. James Duane. Children (Duane): (See No. 5087a).

257

EMILY⁷ CONSTABLE, of Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. July 4, 1795; d. June 14, 1844; m. Samuel Moore, M. D. (His will, N. Y., 100, 476, 1854): Children (Moore):

- 485 Susan M., b. Sept. 15, 1814; d. April 15, 1849; d. s. p.
- 486 Maria Teressa, b. June 21, 1816; d. s. p.

507 Elbert M., m. —.

508 Margaret M., m. July 6, 1830, James H. Ray.

Marinus Willett's will, 66, 492, Oct. 15, 1830, mentions wife Margaret and five children by present wife, but only specifies Marinus, Edward M. and Margaret. Reg. April 20, 1831, 272, 130.

270

ELIZABETH⁷ BANCKER, of Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁶ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Robert Saunders. (Will, 167, 180.) Children (Saunders):

509 Margaret.

510 Richard Bancker, b. March 29, 1798.

511 Marinus Willett, b. March 9, 1800.

270c

EVERT A.⁷ BANCKER, of Abraham B.,⁶ Evert,⁶ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1830, Cornelia Hutton. Children (Bancker):

512 George W., m. Eugenia Fassman.

513 Evert A., m. Clara May.

514 Elizabeth.

515 William.

516 Helen.

517 Charlotte.

518 Aldert H.

273

ARIETTA⁷ BANCKER, of Adrian,⁶ Adrian,⁶ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1813, John White. Children (White):

519 Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. April 29, 1856; m. 1833, Joseph Sayres Pack.

520 Maria Theresa, b. 1816; m. Thomas Thomas.

521 Martha Jane, b. March 14, 1820; m. Abraham Bancker Dunlap.

522 Arietta, b. 1822; m. Horace Peck.

- 523 Louisa, b. 1824; m. James H. Thomas.
 524 John, b. 1826; m. Mary —.
 525 James, b. 1828; m. Emily Brown.

278

MARIA⁷ BANCKER, of Adrian,⁶ Adrian,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³
 Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1818, Hugh Miller. Children (Miller):

- 526 Mary Ann, b. March 25, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1884; d. s. p.
 527 James D., b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. Jan. 20, 1892; d. s. p.
 528 Adrian Bancker, b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. Nov. 8, 1860; m.
 Melinda Wood.
 529 Abraham Bancker, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. April 11, 1887;
 m. July 1, 1846, Mary E. Conger.
 530 Catherine E., b. March 29, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1885;
 m. Wm. Trafton.
 531 William Bancker, b. July 26, 1825; d. young.
 532 William Bancker, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. Sept. 25, 1835.
 533 Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1828; d. young.
 534 Samuel, b. March 9, 1830; d. young.
 535 Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1859; m.
 James C. Wright.
 536 Hugh, b. April 22, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1852; d. s. p.
 537 Julia, } b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. young.
 538 Theresa, } m. Wm. E. Hicks.
 539 Rachel Gordon, b. Feb. 23, 1839; d. March 31, 1875;
 m. James C. Wright.
 540 Charles S., b. June, 1841; d. young.

289

CATHERINE⁷ DEPEYSTER, of Catherine,⁶ William,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴
 Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

bap. July 22, 1711; d. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Henry Remsen, d.
 Feb. 18, 1843. Children (Remsen):

- 541 John Charles, d. June 27, 1830; d. s. p.
 542 Cornelia, d. July 23, 1833; d. s. p.
 543 Henry Rutgers.

- 544 William, d. March 3, 1895; m. Sept., 1850, — Grafton.
 545 Catherine Ann, m. Fred. Schuchardt.

293

- ANNA S.⁷ MCKNIGHT, of Mary,⁶ Helena,⁶ Helena,⁴ Anna,³
 Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Robt. Ross. Child (Ross):
 546 Mary A., m. (1) John Ellison; m. (2) Thos. Ellison.

295

- ESTHER⁷ KISSAM, of Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,
 Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Rev. Wm. H. Murray. Children (Murray):
 547 William.
 548 Henry R.
 549 John.
 550 Cornelia, m. Philip Burrows.
 551 Catherine.
 552 Esther.

296

- BENJAMIN⁷ KISSAM, M. D., of Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,
 Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Harriet J. Miller. Children (Kissam):
 553 Harriet, d. s. p.
 554 Samuel M., m. Martha Chatfield.
 555 Josephine, d. s. p.

297

- REV. SAMUEL⁷ KISSAM, of Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,
 Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Margaret H. Adams. Children (Kissam):
 556 Benjamin P., m. Lucy H. Warren.
 557 William A.
 558 Maria Louisa, m. Wm. H. Vanderbilt.
 559 Thomas M.

- 560 Catherine.
- 561 Margaret A., m. (1) John J. Ackerman; m. (2) Miles Standish Bromley.
- 562 Samuel H., m. Sarah J. H. Pickney.
- 563 Peter Rutgers, m. (1) Nora Secor; m. (2) Josie H. DeMott.

298

PETER R.⁷ KISSAM, of Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

d. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1826, Amanda Paul. Children (Kissam):

- 564 Amanda, m. Edward Thorne.
- 565 Adelaide, m. Charles Inness.
- 566 Peter R., m. Angelina B. Hill.
- 567 Catherine, m. Joseph Inness.

301

HELENA⁷ KISSAM, of Benjamin,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. July 31, 1790; d. Aug. 13, 1870; m. John L. Lefferts (his second wife). Child (Lefferts):

- 568 Richard Varick, d. young.

303

RICHARD V.⁷ KISSAM, of Benjamin,⁶ Catharina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. Nov. 15, 1869; m. Maria E. Latourette. Children (Kissam):

- 569 Cornelia, m. Dr. P. R. Lowery.
- 570 Emma, d. s. p.
- 571 Maria, d. s. p.
- 572 Roosevelt, m. Kate Clark; d. s. p.
- 573 Anna, m. Louis Blake.
- 574 Adrian, m. —.
- 575 Helena, m. McCauley Dickson.
- 576 Richard, d. young.

305

CATHERINE ROOSEVELT⁷ KISSAM, of Benjamin,⁶ Catherina,⁶ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Jan. 21, 1878; m. Francis A. Livingston.
Children (Livingston):

- 577 William Smith, m. Susannah Armstrong.
- 578 Francis Armstrong, m. Sarah Jane Arden.
- 579 Maria, m. John Mason Knox (see No. 641).

306

AMELIA CHARLOTTE⁷ KISSAM, of Benjamin,⁶ Catherina,⁶ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Francis A. Livingston. Children (Livingston):

- 580 Cornelia, m. (1) John H. L. McCracken; m. (2) Charles O'Connor.
- 581 Amelia Charlotte, m. Rev. Joseph Fewsmith.

307

RICHARD S.⁷ KISSAM, M. D., of Richard S.,⁶ Catherina,⁶ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. Nov. 28, 1861; m. Julia M. Cooke. Children (Kissam):

- 582 Julia, m. (1) Chas. McAllister; m. (2) — Heywood.
- 583 Richard S. (3d); d. s. p.
- 584 Gertrude, m. Henry Tudor Brownell.
- 585 Blanche, m. Francis Healey.
- 586 Astor.

308

ADRIAN⁷ KISSAM, of Richard S.,⁶ Catherina,⁶ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Sophia Dows; m. (2) Isabella H. Coye. Children, by first wife (Kissam):

- 587 Richard S., m. Josephine C. Jones.
- 588 Fred G., m. Lodema Isham.
- 589 Adriana, b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. Jan. 14, 1858.
- 590 George, m. Anna Sibley.

309

GEORGE H.⁷ KISSAM, M. D., of Richard S.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Aug. 30, 1833, Mrs. Mary Ann (Cordray) Egbert;
m. (2) Ellen G. Cordray. Child (Kissam):

591 George Cordray, m. Louise G. Adriance.

311

EUGENE⁷ KISSAM, of Richard S.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. July 16, 1815; d. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Louisa Phelps. Children (Kissam):

592 Louisa, m. F. T. Dixon.

593 Eugene, d. s. p.

594 Henrietta, m. S. Wort.

317

RICHARD K.⁷ HOFFMAN, M. D., of Helena,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. May 28, 1794; d. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Jane Benson. Child (Hoffman):

595 Helena, m. B. Woolsey Rogers.

319

ADRIAN KISSAM⁷ HOFFMAN, of Helena,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. March 26, 1797; m. Jane Thompson. Child (Hoffman):

595a John Thompson; former Governor of New York.

324

JOHN B.⁷ CODWISE, of Mary,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Eliza C. Creed. Children (Codwise):

596 George Nelson, b. Sept. 15, 1819; d. 1872; m. Catherine Herriman; d. s. p.

597 Hewlett Creed, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. 1882; d. s. p.

326

CHARLES F.⁷ CODWISE, of Mary,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Jane Randolph; b. Sept. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1889. Children (Codwise):

598 Mary Byvanck, b. July 14, 1842; d. March 1, 1890; m. M. F. Watson.

599 Beverley Randolph, b. June 5, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Mary Russell.

600 Jane Randolph, b. 1846.

330

ANNA⁷ CODWISE, of Mary,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. — Dickinson. Children (Dickinson):

601 Charles, b. Oct. 15, 1831.

602 George Codwise, b. Dec. 2, 1832.

603 Edward Tompkins, b. Aug. 10, 1837.

331

CORNELIA⁷ CODWISE, of Mary,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. John Cullen Van Rensselaer. Children (Van Rensselaer):

604 Cornelia, m. — Vail.

605 Susan.

606 Mary, m. Andrew Kirkpatrick Coggeswell.

607 Cullen, d. young.

608 James, d. young.

609 Schuyler, m. Maricina A. Griswold.

337

CAROLINE L.⁷ BLEECKER, of Jane,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Thomas Denny. Children (Denny):

610 Bleecker Noel.

611 Thomas, Jr., m. Lucy Wright (see No. 614).

338

SARAH A.⁷ BLEECKER, of Jane,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. W. Fred. Van Wagenen. Children (Van Wagenen):

612 Fred. Wm., m. Agnes Lacy.

613 Bleecker, m. Kate Holland.

340

EMMA J.⁷ BLEECKER, of Jane,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Dr. Charles Wright. Child (Wright):

614 Lucy, m. Thomas Denny, Jr. (see No. 611).

341

GERRIT N.⁷ BLEECKER, of Jane,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Caroline Caldwell; she m. (2) — Bishop. (Garret N. Bleecker's will, 105, 512, June 13, 1853.) Child (Bleecker):

615 Jane Byvanck, b. July 21, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1880; m. Rev. Norman Fox.

342

MARIA⁷ ROOSEVELT, of Catherine,⁶ Evert,⁵ Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Hackaleia Brown. Child (Brown):

616 James C. R.

345

ABRAHAM⁶ VAN WYCK, of Theodore,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Eliza Cantrell. Children (Van Wyck):

617 Sarah, m. Dr. John McGruder.

618 Julia Cortlandt, m. Abner Anderson.

619 Philip Van Rensselaer, m. Salvador McLoughlin.

620 Mary Van Rensselaer, m. Benjamin S. Church.

621 George D.

- 622 Stephen Henry, } twins.
 623 Elizabeth, }

354

ANNE⁸ VANWYCK, of Philip,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Judge Alexander Wells. Child (Wells):

- 624 Gertrude, m. Schuyler Hamilton, Jr.

358

REV. JOHN⁸ DUNCAN, of Helena,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Cath-
 erina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Sept. 29, 1815, Eliza McKim. Children (Duncan):

- 625 Margaret Telfair, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. March 22, 1817.
 626 Rev. John McKim, b. June 11, 1818; d. April, 1860;
 m. Elizabeth Lawrence.
 627 John Mason, b. Aug. 26, 1819; d. July 30, 1820.
 628 Helen Mason, b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 27, 1875.
 629 Mathew, b. March 8, 1822; d. Nov. 14, 1828.
 630 Jane Marriott, b. March 14, 1823; d. March 17, 1826.
 631 Eliza, b. March 6, 1824; d. Jan. 2, 1870; m. Geo.
 Rosso Veazey.
 632 Margaret McKim, b. May 20, 1825; d. May 15, 1864.
 633 Isabella Hazlett, b. June 28, 1826; d. Dec. 20, 1849.
 634 Emily Francis, b. July 9, 1827; d. April 13, 1898.
 635 Ann Timothy, b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1848.
 636 Richard, b. April 12, 1830; d. Nov. 3, 1853; m.
 Rosalie La Fitte.
 637 Charles McLean, b. June 7, 1834; d. March 20, 1836.
 638 Catherine, b. March 27, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1837.
 639 Jane McKim, b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1900.

360

EUPHEMIA⁸ MASON, of John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Rev. John Knox. Children (Knox):

- 640 Euphemia Helen, b. 1819; m., 1843, John N. Olcott.
 641 John Mason, b. Sept. 23, 1820; d. Jan. 29, 1894; m.
 1847, Maria Livingston (see No. 579).

- 642 Samuel, b. June 15, 1822; d. May 18, 1902; m. 1850, Sarah Haines.
- 643 Rev. James H. M., D.D., LL.D., b. 1824; m. (1) 1846, Louise Wakeman; m. (2) 1869, Helen Thompson.
- 644 Calvin Ebenezer, b. 1825; d. 1893; m. 1851, Lorinda Taber.
- 645 Isaac Heyer, b. 1827; d. 1888; m. 1851, Augusta Havens.
- 646 William M., b. 1830; d. 1862; m. 1858, Elizabeth Bingham.
- 647 Catherine M., b. 1836; m. Erskine Mason (see No. 671).
- 648 Mary Wyckoff, b. 1837.

361

CATHERINE VAN WYCK^{*} MASON, of John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁶ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Rev. Jacob Van Vechten. Children (Van Vechten):

- 649 —, d. young.
- 650 —, d. young.
- 651 Anna, b. June 15, 1817; m. Rev. E. A. Huntington.
- 652 Sarah, b. June 15, 1819; m. (1) Prof. Edward Savage;
m. (2) Prof. S. M. Brown.

362

JOHN LEFFERTS^{*} MASON, of John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁶
Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Amelia Murray. Children (Mason):

- 653 John Mitchell, b. Nov. 1822; m. (1) 1845, Louisa Carlile; m. (2) Sarah Osborn, 1872.
- 654 Thomas Murray, m. (1) March 24, 1847, Susan Jane Church, d. Dec. 21, 1855; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1856, Elmira Mittinger, d. May 21, 1859; m. (3) Aug. 29, 1859, Mrs. Caroline M. Van Buren, d. April 3, 1894.
- 655 Mary Murray, m. Rev. A. Dashiell.
- 656 Eben, m. Martha Bigelow.
- 657 Annie Lefferts, d. s. p.
- 658 Amelia Murray, m. Dec. 3, 1856, Charles Goodrich.
- 659 Margaretta Brown, d. s. p.

363

ABRAHAM⁸ MASON, of John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴
Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Elizabeth Weir. Children (Mason):

- 660 Martha, m. Jonathan Okesson, d. s. p.
- 661 Annie L., m. (1) Dan. Okesson; m. (2) —.
- 662 Sarah, m. Wm. Bell; d. s. p.
- 663 Mary Roosevelt, m. James Okesson.

364

REV. EBENEZER⁸ MASON, of John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Cath-
erina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Sarah L. Weir. Children (Mason):

- 664 John, m. — Gillet.
- 665 James Weir, b. 1836; d. 1906.
- 666 Euphemia Provoost, m. 1864, Charles McLean Knox.
- 667 Sarah L. Weir.

366

REV. ERSKINE⁸ MASON, of John,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Cath-
erina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Mary McCoskrey. Children (Mason):

- 668 Alison Nesbit, b. 1828.
- 669 Anna, b. 1833.
- 670 Mary.
- 671 Erskine, b. 1837; m. Catherine M. Knox (see No. 647.)

367

MASON⁸ BROWN, of Margaretta,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Cath-
erina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Judith A. Bledsoe; m. (2) Mary Yoder. Children
(Brown):

- 672 Benjamin Gratz, d. Dec. 13, 1885; m. Mary Gunn.
- 673 John Mason, d. Jan. 29, 1890; m. Mary O. Preston.
- 674 Margaretta M., m. Hon. Wm. F. Barret.

- 675 Mary Y., m. Dr. Wm. T. Scott.
 676 Yoder, d. July 19, 1882; did not marry.
 677 Knox, m. Adeline Watson.
 678 Eliza, m. Dr. Joseph C. Bailey.

368

ORLANDO⁸ BROWN, of Margaretta,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵
 Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. (1) Mary W. Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Mary C. (Price) Brod-
 head. Children, by first marriage (Brown):

- 679 Euphemia H.
 680 Mason P.
 681 Orlando, Jr., d. July 17, 1891; m. Mrs. Betty Hord.

369

REV. JOHN VARICK⁸ DODGE, of Jane,⁷ Margaret,⁶ Theodorus,⁵
 Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. (1) Augusta Alice Dupuy, d. Jan. 14, 1856; m. (2) Mary
 Eliza Dupuy. Children (Dodge):

- 682 Helen Mary, m. Charles S. Ames.
 683 Jane.
 684 Henry Augustus.

371

HELEN KISSAM⁸ DODGE, of Jane,⁷ Margaret,⁶ Theodorus,⁵
 Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Nov. 14, 1819, Benjamin S. Edwards. Children (Ed-
 wards):

- 685 Helen, m. Moses B. Cindrell.
 686 Alice, m. Benj. H. Ferguson; d. s. p.
 687 Mary Stuart, m. Oct. 13, 1874, James H. Raymond.

372

RICHARD VARICK⁸ DODGE, of Jane,⁷ Margaret,⁶ Theodorus,⁵
 Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 d. 1885; m. Sarah Ridgeley. Children (Dodge):

- 688 Julia, m. Christopher Carothers.
 689 Ella, m. Henry King; d. s. p.
 690 Richard V., m. —.
 691 John V., m. —.

374

CATHERINE⁶ PROVOOST, of James,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁶ David,⁴ Helena,³
 Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1837, Sturges L. Brewster. Children (Brewster):

- 692 John H.
 693 Rebecca E.

385

CLARKSON⁶ BROWN, of Mary,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁶ David,⁴ Helena,³
 Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 7, 1856, Adelia Casler. Child (Brown):

- 694 Hattie C., b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Dec. 24, 1871.

387

EMMA FALKNESS⁶ BROWN, of Mary,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁶ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Oct. 7, 1863, Rev. Curtis Graham. Children (Graham):

- 695 Sherbourne M., b. Aug. 16, 1864.
 696 Rudolph Provoost, b. July 20, 1867.
 697 Olive May, b. July 28, 1873.

392

DAVID P.⁶ VANDEVENTER, of Louisa,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁶ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Nov. 6, 1862, Maria L. Shea. Children (Vandeventer):

- 698 Florence, b. May 24, 1864; m. Oct. 26, 1884, Clarence
 E. Secor.
 699 David Provoost, b. Nov. 1, 1866.
 700 Mary J., b. Jan. 11, 1869.
 701 Eugene, b. Dec. 11, 1870.
 702 Raphael, b. Oct. 31, 1872.
 703 John, b. Jan. 31, 1874.

393

ANN ⁶ VANDEVENTER, of Louisa, ⁷ David, ⁶ John, ⁶ David, ⁴ Helena, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

m. Dec. 23, 1853, John W. Maggs. Children (Maggs):

- 704 Joseph W., b. April 26, 1855; m. Oct., 1882, Elizabeth Brown.
- 705 Charles P., b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. 1881.
- 706 Martha L., b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 16, 1881, M. Delaney Magee.
- 707 Mary A., b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1882; Wm. B. Duncan.
- 708 Fanny A., b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. —.
- 709 Frederick W., b. Aug. 7, 1869.
- 710 Leila V., b. May 22, 1870.

394

OBADIAH ⁶ HERBERT, of Elizabeth, ⁷ David, ⁶ John, ⁶ David, ⁴ Helena, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

m. Dec. 24, 1857, Mary A. Buck. Children (Herbert):

- 711 Ralph W., b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Annie S. Moore.
- 712 Dora E., b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Charles Newton Cox, M. D.
- 713 Frank C., b. March 9, 1863.
- 714 George B., b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. April 2, 1889, Elizabeth Smock.
- 715 Eva W., b. March 24, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Frank J. Brown.
- 716 Carrie O., b. June 17, 1871; m. March 15, 1893, Rudolph Stryker.

395

CORNELIA ⁶ HERBERT, of Elizabeth, ⁷ David, ⁶ John, ⁶ David, ⁴ Helena, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

m. Sept. 2, 1857, William H. Hyer. Children (Hyer):

- 717 Mary E., b. Feb. 28, 1859.
- 718 Herbert W., b. Feb. 22, 1861.
- 719 Ella G., b. Sept. 8, 1863.

- 720 Wilhelmus, b. Oct. 15, 1866.
- 721 Florence, b. Feb. 6, 1868.
- 722 Lester R., b. Aug. 3, 1870.
- 723 John W., b. Sept. 28, 1873.
- 724 Arthur P., b. April 4, 1876.
- 725 Mabel L., b. Sept. 13, 1879.

397

WILLIAM C.⁸ HERBERT, of Elizabeth,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Dec. 17, 1879, Louisa Appelgate. Children (Herbert):

- 726 Charles W., b. March 6, 1881.
- 727 Albert E., b. Nov. 1, 1883.
- 728 DeWitt S., b. May 3, 1890.

399

MARY⁸ ARMOUR, of James,⁷ Catherine,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Nov. 25, 1841, Robert Dwight Livingston. Child (Livingston):

- 729 Katherine Beekman, m. (1) Jan. 16, 1863, Thomas Picton Rowe; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1876, Montgomery Schuyler.

402

CATHERINE⁸ ARMOUR, of James,⁷ Catherine,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Henry Dickinson. Children (Dickinson):

- 730 James, d. young.
- 731 Henry M., m. Adelaide Pinckney.
- 732 Catherine, m. — Diffley.

405

CATHERINE A.⁸ PROVOOST, of James,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵
 David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. (1) A. N. Gillet; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1869, James P. Shoecraft.
 Child (Gillet):

- 733 Henry P., b. Sept. 7, 1853.

406

WILLIAM K.⁸ PROVOOST, of James,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Mary E. Carr; m. (2) Jan., 1876, Charlotte A. Banyea.
Children (Provoost):

- 734 Kate, b. June 11, 1858; d. March 22, 1889; m. Charles Bosche.
- 735 Ida L., b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Fred. C. Manning.
- 736 Mortimer C., b. March 5, 1862.
- 737 Charles S., b. March 13, 1865; m. Nov. 13, 1886, Minnie Harson.
- 738 Albert W., b. March, 1865; d. young.

408

JOHN S.⁸ PROVOOST, of James,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Sept. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Smith. Children (Provoost):

- 739 William C., b. July 24, 1864; m. July 27, 1886, Nettie Fix.
- 740 Alice S, b. July 15, 1867; d. young.
- 741 Celia E., b. July 18, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1892, William Connor.
- 742 Charles E., b. March 30, 1874.

409

MARY C.⁶ PROVOOST, of James,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) April 22, 1856, A. L. Washburn; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1882, Sloan Cooley. Children (Washburn):

- 743 Isabella, b. May 14, 1858; m. April 23, 1879, A. J. Coster.
- 744 Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1887, Roger Russell.

410

ROBERT C.⁶ PROVOOST, of James,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Feb. 13, 1862, Fanny G. Ashton. Child (Provoost):

745 James, b. May 22, 1863; m. July 4, 1886, Alice
 O'Brien.

413

MARY ANN⁶ PROVOOST, of Robert C.,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵
 David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. George A. Crocker. Children (Crocker):

746 Minnie.
 747 George.
 748 William.
 749 Bertha.
 750 Edward.

415

MARY E.⁶ PROVOOST, of David,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Andrew E. Morey. Children (Morey):

751 Hattie, b. Sept. 18, 1866.
 752 Emma, b. Feb. 18, 1872.

418

DAVID⁶ PROVOOST, of David,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. (1) —; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1840, Ann Robbins. Child
 (Provoost):

753 David, Jr., b. March 28, 1844.

419

JAMES E.⁶ PROVOOST, of David,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Juliet M. Allen. Children (Provoost):

- 754 Carrie A., b. Oct. 22, 1869.
 755 Nellie Lang, b. May 27, 1872; d. young.
 756 Juliet Edna, b. Aug. 24, 1874.
 757 George Edwin, b. May 23, 1878.

422

JOSEPH S.⁶ PROVOOST, of John J.,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 16, 1877, Hope Davis. Children (Provoost):

- 758 Mabel J., b. Nov. 14, 1877.
 759 William B., b. Aug. 12, 1879.
 760 Sarah D., b. Dec. 20, 1880.

423

CELIA S.⁶ PROVOOST, of John,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Feb. 10, 1874, David Rosenfeld. Child (Rosenfeld):

- 761 Dora P., b. Sept. 27, 1881.

424

SARAH E.⁶ PROVOOST, of John,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Feb. 10, 1880, John W. Ingham. Children (Ingham):

- 762 Grace C., b. Aug. 27, 1881.
 763 Florence P., b. Oct. 16, 1884.
 764 John W., b. Oct. 19, 1891.

425

JOHN W.⁶ PROVOOST, of John S.,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. May 28, 1884, Agnes J. Hutchinson. Child (Provoost):

- 765 Mildred A., b. Nov. 20, 1890.

427

MARY E.⁸ PROVOOST, of Samuel A.,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁶
David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Henry W. Sage. Children (Sage):

- 766 Harriet A.
- 767 Lillie.
- 768 Jane R.
- 769 Elizabeth.
- 770 John Dows.

428

SAMUEL ARMOUR⁸ PROVOOST, JR., of Samuel,⁷ William T.,⁶
William,⁶ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Feb. 4, 1863, Jane E. Ernst. Children (Provoost):

- 771 Jane E., b. March 17, 1864.
- 772 Harriet E., b. June 26, 1867.
- 773 Samuel, b. March 25, 1869.
- 774 Thomas Folger, b. May 30, 1877.

431

BENJAMIN A.⁸ PROVOOST, of Samuel A.,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁶
David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. June 2, 1869, Elizabeth Carpenter. Child (Provoost):

- 775 Elizabeth C., b. March 16, 1870.

433

JOHN MOFFAT⁸ PROVOOST, of Samuel A.,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁶
David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. June 8, 1892, Lillie Croes Willet. Children (Provoost):

- 776 Charlotte Matilda, b. April 30, 1893.
- 777 John Croes, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

442

CAPT. WILLIAM EDGAR⁸ HUNT, U. S. N., of Anna Maria,⁷ Sarah,⁶
Ann,⁶ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Susan E. Clarke; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1850, Anna Belleville
Children (Hunt):

By first wife:

- 778 Moore Furman, b. March 16, 1834; d. June 5, 1885;
m. —.
- 779 Capt. James Clarke, b. July 21, 1836.
- 780 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. June 9, 1841.
- 781 Susan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. May 26, 1841.
- 782 Virginia Higbee, b. Aug. 6, 1841; m. Lieut. Peter
Hargous.
- 783 Anne Belville, b. March 24, 1842; m. Edward Slipper
McIlvaine.
- 784 William Edgar, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 8, 1853.
- 785 Annabella, b. April 16, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

By second wife:

- 786 Susan E., b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Elmer E. Green.
- 787 Matilda Emily, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Cleveland Hilson.

445

WILLIAM⁸ EDGAR, of William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. Eliza Lucille Rhinelander. Children
(Edgar):

- 788 Herman LeRoy, b. May 30, 1865; m. Alice Bayard
King.
- 789 Lucile Rhinelander.
- 790 Mary Newbold, m. Rev. Neptune Blood Gallwey.
- 791 William, d. Oct. 22, 1895.

446

HERMAN LEROY⁸ EDGAR, of William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 12, 1834, Elizabeth A. Edmonson. Children (Edgar):

- 792 Elizabeth.
- 793 Mary E., m. Charles Thorndike.
- 794 Cornelia LeRoy, d. Feb. 7, 1874; m. John P. Em-
met.

447

HANNAH⁸ EDGAR, of William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. Jan. 16, 1815; d. June 7, 1850; m. June 12, 1834, Robt. R.
Morris. Children (Morris):

- 795 Catherine A., m. Oct. 6, 1857, Henry D. Phelps.
- 796 Cornelia LeRoy, b. 1838; d. March 16, 1888.
- 797 William Edgar, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1875.
- 798 Helene Louisa, b. Nov. 9, 1844; d. July 16, 1867; m.
Dec. 24, 1866, Dr. George McCulloch McGill,
U. S. A.; d. s. p.

448

DANIEL MCC⁸ EDGAR, of William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Julia Lorillard. Children (Edgar):

- 799 LeRoy, d. —.
- 800 Daniel.
- 801 Newbold, m. Marie Strachan.

449

NEWBOLD⁸ EDGAR, of William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Caroline Appleton; she m. (2) Mr. Bonapart. Children
(Edgar):

- 802 Constance.
- 803 Webster Appleton, m. Matilda Emory.
- 804 Newbold LeRoy, m. Marie Manice.

450

ROBERT⁸ EDGAR, of William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Jane LeRoy. Children (Edgar):

- 805 Susan.
- 806 William, d. s. p.
- 807 Morris.

451

WILLIAM EDGAR ⁸ HOWLAND, of Louisa, ⁷ Isabella, ⁶ Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴
Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. (1) Anne Coggsweil; m. (2) Hortense
Le Periere. Children (Howland):

808 Louis Meredith, b. Nov. 4, 1855; m. Dec. 18, 1883,
Virginia Lee Lawrence.

809 Reine Maria Antoinette.

452

ANN ANNABELLA ⁸ HOWLAND, of Louisa, ⁷ Isabella, ⁶ Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴
Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

d. Dec. 12, 1900; m. March 31, 1838, Rufus Leavitt; d. Jan. 27,
1867. Children (Leavitt):

810 Louisa Woolsey, m. Elijah S. Fairchild.

811 Rufus Wheeler, m. (1) Nina M. Franklin, d. —; m. (2) Eliza M. Franklin, d. —.

812 Gardiner Howland, m. Amelia Willets.

813 William Edgar, m. (1) Laura White; m. (2) Francis
Ward.

814 Frederick Wolcott, d. —; m. Jane Garretson.

815 Emily Woolsey, d. —; m. Rev. John Abbott
French.

453

ABBIE WOOLSEY ⁸ HOWLAND, of Louisa, ⁷ Isabella, ⁶ Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴
Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

m. June 12, 1838, Frederick Henry Wolcott; he m. (2) Sarah
Elizabeth Chase, Jan. 18, 1855. Children (Wolcott):

816 Frederick Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1845.

817 Gardiner Howland, b. Aug. 25, 1848.

818 Oliver Huntington, b. Oct. 24, 1856; d. April 3, 1858.

819 Elizabeth Huntington, m. Nov. 30, 1861, Stephen L.
Merchant.

820 Abbie Howland.

821 Alice.

454

REV. ROBERT SHAW * HOWLAND, of Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵
Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 16, 1853, Mary E. W. Woolsey. Children (Howland):

822 Mary Woolsey, b. July 16, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1875,
James Russell Soley.

823 Eliza Newton, b. Aug. 15, 1856.

824 Abbie Robertson, b. July 24, 1859.

825 Una Felecia, b. Nov. 20, 1860; d. 1874.

826 Georgiana, b. May 24, 1862.

456

HERMAN CORNELL * LEROY, of Juliet,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Anna,⁵ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Sept. 24, 1838, Matilda Wilson Stewart; m. (2) Feb. 2,
1863, Mrs. Elizabeth Arabella (Palmer) May. Children
(LeRoy):

By first wife:

827 Matilda.

828 Herman Stewart, b. April 8, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1880,
Clementina LeRoy Morgan.

By second wife:

829 Robert Coleman, b. Nov. 7, 1864.

458

WILLIAM EDGAR * LEROY, of Juliet,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Anna,⁵ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Nov. 6, 1844, Elizabeth Nicoll; m. (2) Mrs. Mary
Bertram (North) Stump. Children, by first wife (LeRoy):

830 Julia Edgar, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1884,
George Winslow Thacher.

831 Henry Wyckoff, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. (1) Frances
Scranton; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Meyer Gamble.

460

ANSON VAN HORNE ⁶ LE ROY, of Juliet, ⁷ Isabella, ⁸ Anna, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴ Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

m. March 24, 1858, Ellen Lucretia Rhineland. Child (LeRoy):

832 Ellen, July, 1859; d. Jan, 1860.

461

FREDERICK GEBHARD ⁶ LE ROY, of Juliet, ⁷ Isabella, ⁶ Anna, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴ Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Anna, ¹

m. Caroline Remsen. Children (LeRoy):

833 Elizabeth Remsen, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. April 11, 1894, Henry Dale.

834 Frederich Gebhard, b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Oct., 1906, Mrs. Fanny Wayne (Chambers) Hopkins.

462

WILLIAM CONSTABLE ⁶ PIERREPONT, of Anna, ⁷ Ann, ⁶ Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴ Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

m. June 2, 1830, Cornelia Ann Butler. Children (Pierrepont):

835 Robert Devereaux, b. Feb. 14, 1831.

836 Sarah Evelyn, b. July 31, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1861, William Hill.

837 Emily Julia, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Dr. Samuel G. Wolcott; no issue.

838 Mary Devereaux, b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1890; did not marry.

839 Cornelia Butler, b. May 29, 1840; m. Oct. 21, 1860, Garret Hubert Van Wagenen (see No. 843).

840 Ann Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1863, William Mansfield White.

841 William DeLancy, b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1863.

463

ANNA ⁶ PIERREPONT, of Anna M., ⁷ Ann, ⁶ Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴ Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹

b. March 17, 1805; d. March 16, 1839; m. March 19, 1835, Garret G. Van Wagenen. Children (Van Wagenen):

- 842 Anna Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1837.
 843 Garret Hubert, b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1860,
 Cornelia Butler Pierrepont (see No. 839); m. (2)
 1888, Gertrude L. Abbott; she d. July 13, 1908.
 844 Henry, b. April, 1839; d. young.

464

HENRY EVELYN⁸ PIERREPONT, of Anna M.,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴
 Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Dec., 1841, Anna Maria Jay. Children (Pierrepont):

- 845 Mary Rutherford, b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1879;
 m. Oct. 13, 1863, Rutherford Stuyvesant; d. s. p.
 846 Henry Evelyn, b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Ellen
 Low.
 847 John Jay, b. Sept., 1848; m. Eliza de Rham; d. s. p.
 848 William Augustus, M. D., b. July, 1855; d. s. p.
 849 Julia Jay, b. Sept. 14, 1857.
 850 Anna, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

465

EMILY CONSTABLE⁸ PIERREPONT, of Anna M.,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. May 22, 1834, Joseph A. Perry. Children (Perry):

- 851 William Alfred, b. April 22, 1835; m. Oct. 7, 1868.
 Emma Constance Frink.
 852 son, d. young.
 853 Emily, b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. May 4, 1843.
 854 Julia, b. 1839; d. young.
 855 Henry Pierrepont, b. Jan., 1840; d. 1843.
 856 Mary Montague, b. 1843; d. young.
 857 Anna Maria, b. April 2, 1844.
 858 Frances Matilda, b. 1846.
 859 Charles Montague, b. March 2, 1848; m. Oct. 8, 1885,
 Alice Maud Green.
 860 Frederick Wiley, b. 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1886, Caroline
 Neilson Watts.
 861 Mary Pierrepont, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. March 14, 1882,
 James H. Gould.

467

HARRIET CONSTABLE ⁸ PIERREPONT, of Anna M., ⁷ Ann, ⁶ Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴ Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹
 d. 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Edgar J. Bartow, b. April, 29, 1809;
 d. Sept. 6, 1854; he m. (2) Oct. 4, 1860, Caroline Gamble,
 dau. of Col. John M. Gamble. Children (Bartow):

- 862 Harriet Emma, b. Jan., 1840; m. Henry Lawrence
 Sheldon, U. S. N.
 863 Pierrepont, b. May 17, 1842; m. Emma Cornelia
 Smith.
 864 Rev. Evelyn Pierrepont, b. June 13, 1846; d. —;
 m. Mary Hurst; d. s. p.
 865 Julia B., d. young.

469

MARIA THERESA ⁸ PIERREPONT, of Anna M., ⁷ Ann, ⁶ Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴
 Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹
 m. May 17, 1848, Joseph Inglis Bicknell. Children (Bicknell):

- 866 Henry Pierrepont, b. May 16, 1849.
 867 Theresa Josephine, b. July 18, 1850; m. John P. C.
 Foster, M. D.
 868 Emeline Inglis, b. July 18, 1851.
 869 Pierrepont Constable, b. 1852.
 870 George Augustus, b. 1855; m. April, 1889, Sadie
 Leoboldti.
 871 Joseph Inglis, b. 1856.
 872 Evelyn Montague, b. Aug. 31, 1857.
 873 Eugene Pintard, b. Sept., 1859.
 874 Maria Theresa, b. July 23, 1861; d. Dec., 1900.
 875 Mary Isabella, b. Feb. 21, 1863.
 876 William Perry, b. Dec., 1866; d. young.

470

JULIA EVELYN ⁸ PIERREPONT, of Anna M., ⁷ Ann, ⁶ Ann, ⁵ Belitje, ⁴
 Anna, ³ Belitje, ² Evert, ¹
 m. July 8, 1844, John Constable (see No. 477). Children
 (Constable):

- 877 Casimir, b. 1845; d. Jan., 1882; m. Jennie Constable, Feb. 6, 1905; d. s. p.
 878 James, b. May 2, 1847; d. 189—; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Lizzie W. Cook (see No. 906).
 879 John Evelyn, b. Nov., 1854; d. Aug. 1, 1856.
 880 Henry Pierrepont, b. Nov., 1860; d. Aug., 1869.

471

ELLEN JOSEPHINE^{*} PIERREPONT, of Anna M.,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. James Monroe Minor, M. D. Children (Minor):

- 881 Lucy Langdon, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. April 1, 1887.
 882 Anne Pierrepont, b. May 3, 1850; d. 1898.
 883 Pierrepont, b. 1852; d. 1898; m. (1) 1882, Kate Lynch; m. (2) —.
 884 Mary Montague, b. 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1862.
 885 Virginia Carter, b. 1857; d. 1899.
 886 Helen Wills, b. Aug., 1858; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Rev. Nathaniel Castleton Poyntz.
 887 Catherine Berkley, b. 1862.
 888 Charles Launcelot, M. D., b. May 10, 1865; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Mary McDowell Venable.

473

MARY STUART^{*} McVICKAR, of Eweretta,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Nov. 8, 1843, William Whitney. Children (Whitney):

- 889 William, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. July 19, 1869; d. s. p.
 890 Eweretta Constable, b. Feb. 27, 1846.
 891 Stephen Suydam, b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. June 11, 1867, Josephine Thomson.
 892 Mary Stuart, b. May 27, 1849; m. April 15, 1869, Joseph Frederick Kernochan.
 893 James McVickar, b. Oct. 10, 1852; d. April 29, 1853.

474

JOHN AUGUSTUS^{*} McVICKAR, of Eweretta,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Feb. 24, 1837, Charlotte Neilson; m. (2) May 5, 1873, Eweretta McVickar, dau. of Edward C. McVickar. Children, by first mar. (McVickar):

894 Susan, m. April 1, 1857, Philo Mills, d. s. p.

895 James, m. April 30, 1873, Ada Jaffray.

896 Rt. Rev. William Neilson McVickar (Bishop of R. I.); d. s. p.

897 Eweretta, d. s. p.

475

WILLIAM⁸ CONSTABLE, M. D., of William,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Nov. 29, 1832, Mary Lent. Children (Constable):

898 William, m. June 7, 1864, Fanny Barclay; d. s. p.

899 Jennie, m. Casimir Constable (see No. 877), d. s. p.

476

JAMES⁸ CONSTABLE, of William,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Mary Richards. Children (Constable):

900 Howard, not married.

901 Stevenson, b. 1854; m. Mary Longstreth.

902 Sarah, b. 1856.

903 Mary, b. 1857.

904 Anna, b. 1860.

477

JOHN⁸ CONSTABLE, of William,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Julia Evelyn Pierrepont (see No. 470). Children (Constable):

905 Casimir, b. 1845; m. Jennie Constable; d. s. p.

906 James, b. 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Lizzie W. Cook.

907 John Evelyn, b. Nov., 1854; d. Aug., 1856.

907a Henry Pierrepont, b. Nov., 1860; d. Aug., 1869.

484

CAPT. DAVID CODWISE⁸ CONSTABLE, of John,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. ——. Children (Constable):

908 Gilbert, d. s. p.

909 John Van Rensselaer, m. —.

489

REV. JOHN WELLS⁸ MOORE, of Emily,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁶ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Frances Harriet Webber. Children (Moore):

910 Lewis Bayard, m. — Hoyt.

911 Frank Van Rensselaer.

912 Margaret.

913 dau.

490

ANNA CONSTABLE⁸ MOORE, of Emily,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁶ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Francis Van Rensselaer. Children (Van Rensselaer):

914 son.

915 son.

498

EMILY CONSTABLE⁸ McVICKAR, of Matilda,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁶ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Augustus Clarkson. Child (Clarkson):

916 Fanny, m. —.

499

ANNIE⁸ McVICKAR, of Matilda,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁶ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. William Forbes. Child (Forbes):

917 William, m. —.

504

MARINUS⁸ WILLETT, of Margaret,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. June 3, 1824, Caroline Bronson. Children (Willett):

- 918 Margaret, m. Sept. 25, 1851, Rev. Abraham R. Van Nest.
 919 Marinus, m. Elizabeth ——.
 920 Anna O.
 921 Harriet Bronson, m. Nov. 14, 1860, Charles Burrall Hoffman.
 922 Caroline Bronson.
 923 Isaac Bronson.

505

- WILLIAM MARINUS⁸ WILLETT, of Margaret,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹ m. Elizabeth ——. Children (Willett):
 924 William M., Jr.
 925 Edward.
 926 Cornelius.
 927 Mary.

506

- EDWARD MARINUS⁸ WILLETT, of Margaret,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹ m. Oct. 22, 1828, Amelia Ann ——. Children (Willett):
 928 Clemence S.
 929 Elbert M.
 930 Margaret.
 931 Marinus.

508

- MARGARET MARINUS⁸ WILLETT, of Margaret,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹ m. July 3, 1830, James H. Ray. (N. Y. Wills, 167, 180.) Jan., 1867, lived at 297 Delancey St. Children (Ray):
 932 Margaret Willett.
 933 Catherine A.
 934 James.

512

- GEORGE W.⁸ BANCHER, of Evert A.,⁷ Abraham B.,⁶ Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹ m. Eugenia Fassman. Children (Bancker):

- 935 Augusta.
- 936 Cornelia.
- 937 George W., Jr.

513

EVERT A.⁸ BANCKER, of Evert A.,⁷ Abraham B.,⁶ Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Clara May. Children (Bancker):

- 938 Hugh.
- 939 Evert A.
- 940 Clara M.

519

ELIZA ANN⁸ WHITE, of Arietta,⁷ Adrian,⁶ Adrian,⁶ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. 1833, Joseph Sayres Pack. Children (Pack):

- 941 John, d. s. p.
- 942 Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. 1856; d. s. p.
- 943 Julia Bancker, b. Feb. 12, 1838.
- 944 Arietta, b. March 2, 1840; m. Charles Badger.
- 945 Maria Theresa, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. March 15, 1867.
- 946 Josephine, b. July 12, 1846; m. Thomas Thomas (cousin).
- 947 Martha Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Charles Hubbard.
- 948 Lylie, b. March 3, 1851; m. Charles S. Shipley.
- 949 Charles Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1853.

529

ABRAHAM BANCKER⁸ MILLER, of Maria,⁷ Adrian,⁶ Adrian,⁶ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. July 1, 1846, Mary E. Conger. Children (Miller):

- 950 Mary Alice, b. April 9, 1847; m. May 8, 1867, John Hays Harmer.
- 951 Charles Albert, b. June 15, 1850; d. July 27, 1851.
- 952 Clara Conger, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. March 1, 1854.
- 953 Abraham Bancker, b. March 18, 1855.
- 954 Julia Conger, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1884; m. Charles Pryer.

558

MARIA LOUISA * KISSAM, of Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵
Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1840, William Henry Vanderbilt, b. 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1885.
Children (Vanderbilt):

956 Cornelius, b. 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1899; m. 1867, Alice
Gwynne.

957 Margaret Louisa, m. 1870, Elliott F. Shepard.

958 William Kissam, b. 1849; m. (1) 1874, Alva E. Smith;
m. (2) 1903, Mrs. Ann Harriman Sands Rutherford.

959 Emily Thorne, m. 1874, William Douglas Sloane.

960 Florence Adele, m. 1877, Hamilton McKay Twombly.

961 Frederick W., b. 1858; m. 1889, Louise (Anthony)
Torrance.

962 Eliza Osgood, m. 1881, Dr. William Seward Webb.

963 George W., b. 1862; m. 1898, Edith Stuyvesant
Dresser.

577

WILLIAM SMITH * LIVINGSTON, of Catherine,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Catherine,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Susannah Armstrong. Children (Livingston):

964 Frances, m. James A. Glover.

965 William Smith, m. Mary Mason Wigham.

966 Robert Armstrong, m. —.

578

FRANCIS ARMSTRONG * LIVINGSTON, of Catherine,⁷ Benjamin,⁶
Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Sarah Jane Arden. Children (Livingston):

967 Francis, d. young.

968 Beverley, d. June 30, 1883.

969 Clara, m. Timothy Matlack Cheesman, M. D.

580

- CORNELIA⁸ LIVINGSTON, of Amelia,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Catherina,⁵
 Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. John H. L. McCracken. Children (McCracken):
 970 Ernest Livingston.
 Three children, d. young.

581

- AMELIA CHARLOTTE⁸ LIVINGSTON, of Amelia,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Catherine,⁵
 Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Rev. Joseph Fewsmith. Children (Fewsmith):
 971 Emma, d. s. p.
 972 Caroline, m. Louis Landmesser.
 973 Joseph. m. Jean Hendry.
 974 Livingston, m. Anna —.

598

- MARY BYVANCK⁸ CODWISE, of Charles,⁷ Mary,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. M. F. Watson. Children (Watson):
 975 John Wheeler, b. June 16, 1865.
 976 Mary Byvanck, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
 977 Jane Randolph, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
 978 Ella Moray, b. March 21, 1871.

599

- BEVERLEY RANDOLPH⁸ CODWISE, of Charles,⁷ Mary,⁶ John,⁵
 Evert,⁴ Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Oct., 6, 1875, Mary Russell. Children (Codwise):
 979 Mildred Russell, b. Feb. 6, 1877.
 980 Beverley Randolph, b. May 6, 1880; d. July 6, 1880.
 981 Edmund Randolph, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

604

- CORNELIA⁸ VAN RENSSELAER, of Cornelia,⁷ Mary,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. — Vail. Children (Vail):

- 982 Anna M.
 983 Cornelia Van Rensselaer.

606

- MARY⁶ VAN RENSSELAER, of Cornelia,⁷ Mary,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Andrew Kirkpatrick Coggsell. Child (Coggsell):
 984 Cullen Van Rensselaer, b. 1869.

609

- SCHUYLER⁶ VAN RENSSELAER, of Cornelia,⁷ Mary,⁶ John⁵ Evert,⁴
 Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Maricina A. Griswold. Child (Van Rensselaer):
 985 George Griswold, b. 1875.

615

- JANE BYVANCK⁶ BLEECKER, of Garret N.,⁷ Jane,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Johannes,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 b. 1847; d. 1880; m. Rev. Norman Fox. Children (Fox):
 986 Alice Bleecker.
 987 Noel Bleecker.
 988 Jenny Bleecker.

626

- REV. JOHN MCKIM⁹ DUNCAN, of John,⁸ Helena,⁷ Catherina,⁶
 Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Elizabeth Lawrence. Children (Duncan):
 989 John Mason.
 990 Eliza.
 991 Caroline.

631

- ELIZA⁹ DUNCAN, of John,⁸ Helena,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵
 Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. George Ross Veazey. Children (Veazey):

- 992 Duncan, b. Feb. 16, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Anne Knight.
 993 George Ross, b. April 20, 1852; d. April 4, 1871.
 994 Isaac Parker, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. April 13, 1875, Grace Gadders.
 995 McKim, d. young.

636

RICHARD⁹ DUNCAN, of John,⁸ Helena,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Rosalie La Fitte. Children (Duncan):

- 996 Rev. John Mason, b. 1852; m. (1) —; m. (2) —.
 997 Richard McKim, b. 1853; m. Minnie Kerr.

640

EUPHEMIA HELEN⁹ KNOX, of Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. 1843, John N. Olcott. Children (Olcott):

- 998 Euphemia Mason.
 999 Cornelia Heyer, m. 1871, Frederick G. Mather.
 1000 Neilson, m. 1874, Mary Barker.
 1001 Ebenezer Erskine, m. 1884, Kate Van Santford.
 1002 Jacob Van Vechten, m. 1882, Laura Hoffman.
 1003 William M. K., m. 1888, Jessie Baldwin.
 1004 Anna Wyckoff.

641

JOHN MASON⁹ KNOX, of Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. 1847, Maria Livingston (see No. 579). Children (Knox):

- 1005 John Mason, Jr., b. 1849; m. 1879, Maria Speir Reid.
 1006 Emma Lefferts, b. 1854; m. 1881, Wheeler DeForest Edwards.
 1007 Helena Lefferts.
 1008 DeWitt, b. 1866; d. 1898.

642

SAMUEL⁹ KNOX, of Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵
Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. 1850, Sarah Haines. Child (Knox):

1009 John H., b. May 18, 1857; m. Aug. 6, 1881, Elizabeth
McClougham.

643

REV. JAMES HALL MASON⁹ KNOX, D.D., LL.D., of Euphemia,⁸
John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) 1846, Louisa Wakeman, d. March 7, 1863; m. (2) 1869,
Helen Thompson. Children (Knox):

By first wife:

1010 Jane DeForest, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1871;
m. Wm. D. Barbour.

1011 Louise Wakeman, b. March 18, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1886,
Louis C. Tiffany.

By second wife:

1012 James Hall Mason, Jr., M. D., b. May 20, 1872.

644

CALVIN EBENEZER⁹ KNOX, of Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. 1851, Lorinda Taber. Children (Knox):

1013 Charles Henry, m. 1879, Effie Van Vechten.

1014 Taber, m. —.

645

ISAAC HEYER⁹ KNOX, of Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theo-
dorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. 1851, Augusta Havens. Children (Knox):

1015 Charles Gordon, m. 1887, Edith Sherman.

1016 Sarah Augusta, m. 1884, Charles Taussig.

1017 Provoost M.

1018 Lefferts, m. 1887, Bessie Garner.

647

CATHERINE MASON⁹ KNOX, of Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Erskine Mason (see No. 671).

651

ANNA⁹ VAN VECHTEN, of Catherine,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theo-
dorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. July 30, 1839, Rev. Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., LL.D.
Children (Huntington):

- 1019 Charles, b. May 25, 1840; d. Dec. 28, 1840.
- 1020 Anna Mason, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1871.
- 1021 Chester, b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. June 30, 1873, Katharine
Hazard Smith.
- 1022 Katharine, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. June 24, 1868, Rev.
Dana William Bigelow.
- 1023 Samuel Van Vechten, b. Nov. 10, 1852; m. Nov. 5,
1887, Marie Robertina Van Vechten.
- 1024 Martha Hyde, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. March 5, 1890,
John Gilchrist.

652

SARAH⁹ VAN VECHTEN, of Catherine,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theo-
dorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Prof. Edward Savage; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1846, Samuel
Gilman Brown. Child (Savage):

- 1025 Edward, b. May 26, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1866, Sarah
Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1876, Lydia
Augusta Hoag.

By second husband (Brown):

- 1026 Elizabeth Gilman, b. Dec. 27, 1846.
- 1027 Helen Duncan, b. April 28, 1848; d. Aug. 17, 1867.
- 1028 Rev. Francis, D.D., b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. 1879, Louise
Reiss.
- 1029 Arthur Van Vechten, b. Jan. 20, 1853; d. April 4,
1857.

- 1030 Katharine Mason, b. Dec. 13, 1854; m. May 18, 1888,
Arthur Harvey Wethey.
1031 Alice Van Vechten, b. June 7, 1862.
1032 Robert Gilman, b. July 23, 1864; m. Sophia Parsons.

653

JOHN MITCHELL⁹ MASON, of John L.,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodor⁵,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) 1845, Louisa Carlile; m. (2) 1872, Sarah Osborn.
Children (Mason):

By first wife:

- 1033 Louisa Carlile, m. J. Lindsay Porteus, M. D.
1034 Elizabeth Forster, m. Clement Cumming.
1035 Catherina Robb, m. Gilbert Foster; d. s. p.
1036 Edward Sherwood, d. s. p.
1037 Charles Sumner, m. Edith Sanford.

By second wife:

- 1038 twins, d. young.
1039 Annie Lefferts, m. Frank Dashiell.

654

THOMAS MURRAY⁹ MASON, of John L.,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodor⁵,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) March 24, 1847, Susan Jane Church; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1856,
Elmira Mittinger; m. (3) Aug. 29, 1859, Mrs. Caroline M.
Van Buren. Children (Mason):

By first wife:

- 1040 Clara Amelia, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. Jan. 5, 1871, Byron
Joseph Mosier.
1041 Mary Dashiell, b. Sept. 14, 1854; d. May 21, 1859.

By second wife:

- 1042 Julia Elmira, b. June 28, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1886,
Wesley S. Horton.

By third wife:

- 1043 Caroline Minnie, b. June 29, 1860; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1877,
John C. Delion; m. (2) May 7, 1885, Frank O. Day.

655

MARY MURRAY⁹ MASON, of John L.,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Rev. A. Dashiell. Children (Dashiell):

- 1044 John Lefferts, m. Mary Robinson.
- 1045 Harry, d——.
- 1046 Murray, d. —.

658

AMELIA MURRAY⁹ MASON, of John L.,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Dec. 5, 1856, Charles Goodrich. Children (Goodrich):

- 1047 Mary Murray, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
- 1048 Charles Landon, b. July 4, 1859.
- 1049 Martha McClenachan, b. Aug. 12, 1860.
- 1050 Annie Mason b. April 12, 1862.
- 1051 Helen Blakeman, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1864.
- 1052 James Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. Feb. 20, 1886.
- 1053 William Billings, b. Feb. 16, 1867.
- 1054 Louise Mason, b. June 20, 1869.
- 1055 John Mason, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
- 1056 Charlotte, b. July 4, 1872.
- 1057 Walter, b. July 14, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1874.
- 1058 —, b. Oct. 25, 1876; d. Oct. 27, 1876.
- 1059 Arthur Lindsay.

671

ERSKINE⁹ MASON, of Erskine,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Catherine M. Knox (see No. 647). Children (Mason):

- 1060 Erskine, d. young.
- 1061 Alison Nisbet, m. Prof. Albert Kingsbury.
- 1062 Woodruff.

672

BENJAMIN GRATZ⁹ BROWN, of Mason,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
d. Dec. 13, 1885; m. Mary Gunn. Children (Brown):

- 1063 Lillian M.
- 1064 Van Wyck, d. young.
- 1065 Gratz.
- 1066 Violet.
- 1067 Margaretta.

673

JOHN MASON⁹ BROWN, of Mason,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Mary Owen Preston. Children (Brown):

- 1068 Preston, Lieut., U. S. A.
- 1069 John Mason, m. Caroline Ferguson.
- 1070 Mary Mason.
- 1071 Mary Wickliffe.

674

MARGARETTA MASON⁹ BROWN, of Mason,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Cather-
ina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Hon. W. F. Barret. Children (Barret):

- 1072 Mason Brown.
- 1073 William Francis, m. Ella Johnson.

675

MARY YODER⁹ BROWN, of Mason,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Dr. Wm. T. Scott. Children (Scott):

- 1074 Mary Mason.
- 1075 John Mathew.

677

KNOX⁹ BROWN, of Mason,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵
Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Adaline Watson. Children (Brown):

- 1076 Pauline Watson.
- 1077 Jacob Yoder.
- 1078 John Watson.

- 1079 Knox.
- 1080 Joseph Bailey.
- 1081 Rodes.

681

LT.-COL. ORLANDO⁹ BROWN, of Orlando,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Cather⁶
ina,⁶ Theodorus,⁶ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Mrs. Betty Hord. Children (Brown):

- 1082 Annie.
- 1083 Mary Watts.
- 1084 Orlando, d. s. p.
- 1085 Hord.
- 1086 Mason.
- 1087 Samuel.

685

HELEN⁹ EDWARDS, of Helen,⁸ Jane,⁷ Margaret,⁶ Theodorus,⁶
Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Moses B. Cindrell. Children (Cindrell):

- 1088 Francis Bledsoe.
- 1089 Helen.
- 1090 Eliza.
- 1091 Alice, m. Theodore McCoy.
- 1092 Mary.

687

MARY STUART⁹ EDWARDS, of Helen,⁸ Jane,⁷ Margaret,⁶ Theo-
dorus,⁶ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Oct. 13, 1874, James H. Raymond. Children (Raymond):

- 1093 Edward F., b. July 16, 1876.
- 1094 Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1878.
- 1095 Helena Van Wyck, b. June 16, 1880.
- 1095 Miner, b. May 10, 1885.

698

FLORENCE⁹ VANDEVENTER, of David P.,⁸ Louisa,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁶
David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Oct. 26, 1884, Clarence E. Secor. Children (Secor):

- 1097 Clarence E., b. Oct. 2, 1885.
 1098 Horace, b. July 1, 1890.
 1099 Mary J., b. Aug. 10, 1891.

704

JOSEPH W.⁹ MAGGS, of Ann,⁸ Louisa,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Oct., 1882, Elizabeth Brown. Children (Maggs):

- 1100 Charles.
 1101 Helen.
 1102 Josephine.
 1103 Elizabeth.

706

MARTHA L.⁹ MAGGS, of Ann,⁸ Louisa,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁵ David,⁴
 Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Nov. 16, 1881; m. Delaney Magee. Children (Magee):

- 1104 Charles E., b. April 28, 1884; d. young.
 1105 Gladys, } b. June 22, 1882; d. young.
 1106 Grace, } b. June 22, 1882; d. young.
 1107 Royer, b. Nov. 1, 1890.

711

RALPH W.⁹ HERBERT, of Obadiah,⁸ Elizabeth,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁵
 David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Oct. 12, 1881, Annie S. Moore. Children (Herbert):

- 1107a Carl M., b. July 2, 1882.
 1108 Ralph W., b. Sept. 9, 1888.
 1109 Harvey C., b. Feb. 28, 1890.

712

DORA E.⁹ HERBERT, of Obadiah,⁸ Elizabeth,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁵
 David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Nov. 24, 1881, Charles Newton Cox, M.D. Children
 (Cox):

- 1110 Emily M., b. Dec. 11, 1882.
 1111 Carll H., b. Jan. 6, 1890; d. young.
 1112 Marion E., b. Dec. 22, 1892.

714

GEORGE B.⁹ HERBERT, of Obadiah,⁸ Elizabeth,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁵
 David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. April 2, 1889, Elizabeth Smock. Child (Herbert):

- 1113 Oliver H., b. April 7, 1890.

715

EVA N.⁹ HERBERT, of Obadiah,⁸ Elizabeth,⁷ David,⁶ John,⁵
 David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 25, 1888, Frank J. Brown. Child (Brown):

- 1114 Eva J., b. Nov. 28, 1889.

729

KATHERINE BEEKMAN⁹ LIVINGSTON, of Mary,⁸ James,⁷ Catherine,⁶ William,⁵ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Jan. 16, 1863, Thomas Picton Rowe; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1876, Montgomery Schuyler. Children (Schuyler):

- 1115 Montgomery, Jr., m. Edith Lawver.
 1116 Philip Livingston; d. young.
 1117 Robert Livingston, m. Sadie Brooks-Van Dyk.

734

KATE⁹ PROVOOST, of William,⁸ James,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵
 David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Charles Bosche. Children (Bosche):

- 1118 Fred, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
 1119 Edith, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
 1120 Mortimer, b. March 4, 1889; d. young.

735

IDA L.⁹ PROVOOST, of William K.,⁸ James,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵
David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Nov. 2, 1882, Fred C. Manning. Children (Manning):

1121 Daniel P., b. Nov. 20, 1883.

1122 Esther E., b. Dec. 15, 1889.

737

CHARLES S.⁸ PROVOOST, of William K.,⁸ James,⁷ William T.,⁶
William,⁵ David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Nov. 13, 1886, Minnie Harson. Child (Provoost):

1123 Chester W., b. Aug. 22, 1887.

745

JAMES⁹ PROVOOST, of Robert C.,⁸ James,⁷ William T.,⁶ William,⁵
David,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. July 4, 1886, Alice O'Brien. Child (Provoost):

1124 Nettie A.

778

MOORE F.⁹ HUNT, of William,⁸ Anna,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. ——. Child (Hunt):

1125 Marian Louisa, m. June 23, 1887, Marion Story.

783

ANNIE BELLEVILLE⁹ HUNT, of William,⁸ Anna,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Ann,⁵
Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Edward Slipper McIlvaine. Children (McIlvaine):

1126 Margaret S.

1127 Anna B.

1128 Maria.

788

HERMAN LEROY⁹ EDGAR, of William,⁸ William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Alice Bayard King. Child (Edgar):

1129 William.

790

MARY NEWBOLD⁹ EDGAR, of William,⁸ William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Rev. Neptune Blood Gallwey. Children (Gallwey):

1130 Kathleen.

1131 Alice.

1132 Edgar.

793

MARY E.⁹ EDGAR, of Herman,⁸ William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴
 Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Charles Thorndike, June 24, 1862. Child (Thorndike):

1133 Augustus, m. Alice Amory.

795

CATHERINE A.⁹ MORRIS, of Hannah,⁸ William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Oct. 6, 1857, Henry D. Phelps. Children (Phelps):

1134 Robert Morris, b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1894.

1134a Helena V. C., b. July 24, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1883,
 Robert Temple Emmet.

1135 Edgar Morris, b. Sept. 4, 1876; m. April 21, 1900,
 Carolyn Hunter Kane.

801

NEWBOLD⁹ EDGAR, of Daniel McC.,⁸ William,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Marie Strachan. Children (Edgar):

1136 Caroline S.

1137 Julia L., m. Richard S. Williams, Jr.

1138 Agnes LeRoy.

803

WEBSTER APPLETON⁹ EDGAR, U. S. N., of Newbold,⁸ William,⁷
 Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Matilda Emory. Children (Edgar):

- 1139 Campbell Dallas.
- 1140 Constance.
- 1141 Webster LeRoy.

808

LOUIS MEREDITH⁹ HOWLAND, of William,⁸ Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁶
 Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Dec. 18, 1883, Virginia Lee Lawrence. Children (Howland):

- 1142 dau.
- 1143 dau.
- 1144 dau.
- 1145 dau.

810

LOUISA WOOLSEY⁹ LEAVITT, of Ann,⁸ Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Elijah S. Fairchild. Children (Fairchild):

- 1146 son.
- 1147 son.
- 1148 son.
- 1149 son.
- 1150 son.

811

RUFUS WHEELER⁹ LEAVITT, of Ann,⁸ Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Mina M. Franklin; m. (2) Eliza M. Franklin. Children (Leavitt):

- 1151 son.
- 1152 son.
- 1153 dau.
- 1154 dau.

812

GARDINER HOWLAND⁹ LEAVITT, of Ann,⁶ Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁶
 Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Amelia Willets. Children (Leavitt):
 1155 dau.
 1156 dau.

814

FREDERICK WOLCOTT⁹ LEAVITT, of Ann,⁸ Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁶
 Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Jane Garretson. Children (Leavitt):
 1157 son.
 1158 son.
 1159 dau.

819

ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON⁹ WOLCOTT, of Abbie,⁸ Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁶
 Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Stephen L. Merchant. Child (Merchant):
 1160 Huntington Wolcott, m. Sept. 18, 1901, Mary C.
 Tallmadge.

822

MARY WOOLSEY⁹ HOWLAND, of Robert,⁶ Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁴ Ann,⁵
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 b. July 16, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1875, James Russell Soley.
 Children (Soley):
 1161 Una Felicia, m. Charles Maitland Connfelt.
 1162 Mary, m. Howard C. Dickinson.

828

HERMAN STEWART⁹ LEROY, of Herman C.,⁸ Juliet,⁷ Isabella,⁶
 Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Sept. 17, 1880, Clementina LeRoy Morgan, b. Jan. 19, 1856;
 d. April 23, 1903. Children (LeRoy):
 1163 Herman, b. Dec. 30, 1881; d. Jan. 2, 1882.
 1164 Herman, b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. Aug. 7, 1885.
 1165 Robert, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

831

HENRY WYCKOFF⁹ LEROY, of William,⁸ Juliet,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵
Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Frances Scranton; m. (2) Elizabeth Meyer Gamble.
Child, by first wife (LeRoy):

1166 Cornelia, b. Feb. 22, 1881.

836

SARAH EVELYN⁹ PIERREPONT, of William C.,⁸ Anna,⁷ Anna,⁶
Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Feb. 16, 1861, William Hill. Children (Hill):

1167 Mary Pierrepont, b. 1862; m. —.

1167a William, Jr., b. 1866.

840

ANNA MARIA⁹ PIERREPONT, of William C.,⁸ Anna,⁷ Anna,⁶ Ann,⁵
Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 22, 1863, William Mansfield White. Children (White):

1168 Hugh, b. Oct. 29, 1865.

1169 William P., b. April 5, 1867.

1170 Anna Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

1171 Hubert Laurence, b. Oct. 12, 1869.

1172 Florilla Mansfield, b. Sept. 7, 1871.

1173 Mary P., b. July 14, 1873.

1174 Cornelia Butler, b. July 2, 1874.

1175 Isabel DeLancey.

1176 Charles Carroll.

1177 John Dolbear.

843

GARRET HUBERT⁹ VAN WAGENEN, of Anna C.,⁸ Anna M.,⁷ Ann,⁶
Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Oct. 21, 1860, Cornelia Butler Pierrepont (see No. 839);

m. (2) 1888, Gertrude L. Abbott; she d. July 13, 1908.

Children by first marriage (Van Wagenen):

1178 Anna C., b. Dec. 6, 1861.

1179 Hubert C.

846

HENRY EVELYN^o PIERREPONT, JR., of Henry E.,^s Anna M.,⁷
 Ann,^o Ann,^o Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Dec. 9, 1869, Ellen Low. Children (Pierrepont):

- 1180 Henry E.
- 1181 Anna L., m. Dec. 2, 1896, Lea McIlvaine Luquer.
- 1182 Ellen L., m. R. Burnham Moffat.
- 1183 Robert L., m. Katherine Reid.
- 1184 Stuyvesant Fish.
- 1185 Seth Low.

851

WILLIAM ALFRED^o PERRY, of Emily,^s Anna M.,⁷ Ann,^o Ann,^o
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Oct. 7, 1868, Emma Constance Frink. Children (Perry):

- 1186 Bertha, m. Pierre Lorillard Ronalds.
- 1187 son.

862

HARRIET EMMA^o BARTOW, of Harriet,^s Anna,⁷ Ann,^o Ann,^o
 Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Dr. Henry Lawrence Sheldon, U. S. N. Children (Shel-
 don):

- 1188 Lawrence Henry, b. July 1, 1863; d. May 4, 1864.
- 1189 Evelyn Pierrepont, b. Oct. 1, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1874.
- 1190 George Cornell, b. Oct. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 20, 1874.
- 1191 Emily Bartow, b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1874.
- 1192 Henry Edgar, b. 1871; d. 1874.
- 1193 Charles Lawrence, b. Sept. 29, 1874.
- 1194 Bartow McVickar, b. Feb. 22, 1876.

863

PIERREPONT^o BARTOW, of Harriet,^s Anna,⁷ Ann,^o Ann,^o Belitje,⁴
 Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Emma Cornelia Smith. Children (Bartow):

- 1195 William Edgar.
- 1196 Francis P.

867

THERESA JOSEPHINE⁹ BICKNELL, of Maria,⁸ Anna M.,⁷ Ann,⁶
Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. John P. C. Foster. Child (Foster):

1197 Margaret Codington, m. Rev. George Herbert
Thomas.

883

PIERREPONT⁹ MINOR, of Ellen,⁸ Anna,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) —; m. (2) Kate Lynch. Children (Minor):

1200 dau.

1201 dau.

886

HELEN WILLS⁹ MINOR, of Ellen,⁸ Anna,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴
Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 28, 1882, Rev. Nathaniel Castleton Poyntz. Child
(Poyntz):

1202 Richard Pierrepont.

891

STEPHEN SUYDAM⁹ WHITNEY, of Mary,⁸ Eweretta,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵
Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. June 11, 1867, Josephine Thompson. Children (Whitney):

1203 Stephen Suydam, Jr., b. March 8, 1868; m. Oct. 15,
1895, Louise Mott Bell.

1204 Mary Stuart, b. July 3, 1869; m. June 12, 1895, Robert
Livingston Stevens.

1205 Arthur, b. July 5, 1871; m. Florence D——.

1206 Agnes Mabel, b. June 11, 1874; m. Seymour L.
Cromwell.

892

MARY STUART⁹ WHITNEY, of Mary,⁸ Eweretta,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵
Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. April 15, 1869, Joseph Frederick Kernochan. Children (Kernochan):

- 1207 Eweretta.
- 1208 Frederick.
- 1209 Mary S. W.
- 1210 Whitney.

895

JAMES⁹ McVICKAR, of John,⁸ Eweretta,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. April 30, 1873, Ada Jaffray. Children (McVickar):

- 1211 Edward S.
- 1212 William N.
- 1213 John Augustus, m. Dorothea E. Crouse.
- 1214 James.
- 1215 Noel.

901

STEVENSON⁹ CONSTABLE, of James,⁸ William,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Mary Longstreth. Children (Constable):

- 1216 William.
- 1217 Walter.
- 1218 Mary.

906

JAMES⁹ CONSTABLE, of John,⁸ William,⁷ Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Nov. 24, 1885, Lizzie W. Cook. Children (Constable):

- 1219 John Pierrepont, b. Dec. 11, 1888.
- 1220 Elizabeth.

918

MARGARET⁹ WILLETT, of Marinus,⁸ Margaret,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Sept. 25, 1851, Rev. Abraham R. Van Nest, 2d. Children (Van Nest):

- 1221 Willett.
1222 George Rynier.

919

MARINUS⁹ WILLETT, of Marinus,⁸ Margaret,⁷ Christopher,⁶
Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Elizabeth —. Children (Willett):

- 1223 Marinus.
1224 Thomas.
1225 Julia.

920

HARRIET BRONSON⁹ WILLETT, of Marinus,⁸ Margaret,⁷ Chris-
topher,⁶ Evert,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Nov. 14, 1860, Charles Burrall Hoffman. Child (Hoff-
man):

- 1226 Emily, m. April 30, 1897, Maj.-Gen. Villiers Hatton,
U. S. A.

950

MARY ALICE⁹ MILLER, of Abraham B.,⁸ Maria,⁷ Adrian,⁶ Adrian,⁵
Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. May 8, 1867, John Hays Harmer. Children (Harmer):

- 1227 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Charles Pryer.
1228 Hugh Miller, b. May 11, 1869.
1228a Alice Maud, b. Oct. 16, 1872; d. Jan. 22, 1901.

954

JULIA CONGER⁹ MILLER, of Abraham B.,⁸ Maria,⁷ Adrian,⁶
Adrian,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Charles Pryer. Child (Pryer):

- 1229 Harold Conger, b. July 27, 1882.

956

CORNELIUS⁹ VANDERBILT, of Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Cath-
erina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1899; m. 1867, Alice Gwynne. Children (Vanderbilt):

- 1230 William H., b. 1871; d. 1892
- 1231 Cornelius, b. 1873; m. 1896, Grace Wilson.
- 1232 Gertrude, b. 1876; m. 1896, Harry Payne Whitney.
- 1233 Alfred Gwynne, b. 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1901, Elsie French.
- 1234 Reginald C., b. 1880; m. 1903, Cathleen Neilson.
- 1235 Gladys M., b. 1885; m. 1908, Count Szechenyis.

957

MARGARET LOUISA⁹ VANDERBILT, of Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1870, Elliott F. Shepard. Children (Shepard):

- 1236 Maria Louisa, b. 1870; m. 1891, William Jay Schiefelin.
- 1237 Edith, b. 1872; m. 1896, Ernesto G. Fabbri.
- 1238 Margaret, b. 1873; d. 1892.
- 1239 Alice, b. 1874; m. 1895, Dave Hennon Morris.
- 1240 Elliott F., b. 1877; m. 1897, Mrs. Esther Potter.

958

WILLIAM KISSAM⁹ VANDERBILT, of Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Alva E. Smith; m. (2) Mrs. Ann Harriman Sands Rutherford. Children by first wife (Vanderbilt):

- 1241 Consuelo, b. 1877; m. 1895, Duke of Marlborough.
- 1242 William K., Jr., b. 1878; m. 1899, Virginia Fair.
- 1243 Harold S., b. 1884.

959

EMILY THORN⁹ VANDERBILT, of Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1874, William Douglas Sloane. Children (Sloane):

- 1244 Florence A., b. 1875; m. James A. Burden.

- 1245 Emily Vanderbilt, b. 1877; m. 1907, William B. Osgood Field.
 1246 Lila Vanderbilt, b. 1879.
 1247 Malcolm D., b. 1881.

960

FLORENCE ADELE⁹ VANDERBILT, of Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶
 Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. 1877, Hamilton McKay Twombly. Children (Twombly):

- 1248 Ruth, b. 1878.
 1249 Florence, b. 1880; m. William A. Burden.
 1250 Hamilton McKay, Jr., b. 1883; d. 1906.
 1251 Alice, b. 1886; d. 1896.

962

EMILY OSGOOD⁹ VANDERBILT, of Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶
 Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. 1881, Dr. William Seward Webb. Children (Webb):

- 1252 James Watson, b. 1884.
 1253 William Seward, b. 1887.
 1254 Frederica F., m. 1905, Ralph Pulitzer.
 1255 Vanderbilt.

963

GEORGE W.⁹ VANDERBILT, of Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Cath-
 erina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. 1898, Edith Stuyvesant Dresser. Child (Vanderbilt):
 1256 Cornelia Stuyvesant, b. 1900.

992

DUNCAN¹⁰ VEAZEY, of Eliza,⁹ John,⁸ Helena,⁷ Catharina,⁶ Theo-
 dorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Nov. 24, 1880, Anne Knight. Child (Veazey):
 1257 George Ross, b. April 19, 1890.

994

ISAAC PARKER¹⁰ VEAZEY, of Eliza,⁹ John,⁸ Helena,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. April 13, 1875, Grace Gadders. Children (Veazey):

1258 Thomas Stockton, b. Oct. 13, 1877.

1259 Eliza, d. young.

1260 Elizabeth Renely, b. Aug. 7, 1880.

1261 Sarah Ward, d. young.

1262 Isaac Parker, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1882.

1263 Grace, d. young.

996

REV. JOHN MASON¹⁰ DUNCAN, of Richard,⁹ John,⁸ Helena,⁷
Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

m. (1) —; m. (2) —. Child (Duncan):

1264 Duffield.

997

RICHARD MCKIM¹⁰ DUNCAN, of Richard,⁹ John,⁸ Helena,⁷ Cath-
erina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Minnie Kerr. Child (Duncan):

1265 Eliza W.

999

CORNELIA HEYER¹⁰ OLCOTT, of Euphemia H.,⁹ Euphemia,⁸
John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1871, Frederick G. Mather. Child (Mather):

1266 Cornelia M., m. —, 19—.

1000

NEILSON¹⁰ OLCOTT, of Euphemia H.,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Cath-
erina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1874, Mary Barker. Children (Olcott):

1267 Henry Chapman, m. 1891, Bertha Dore.

1268 Helen.

1269 Elsie.

1001

EBENEZER ERSKINE¹⁰ OLCOTT, of Euphemia H.,⁹ Euphemia,⁸
John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³
Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1884, Kate Van Santford. Children (Olcott):

- 1270 Alfred.
- 1271 Charles.
- 1272 Mason.
- 1273 Catherine.

1003

WILLIAM M. K.¹⁰ OLCOTT, of Euphemia H.,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷
Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

m. 1888, Jessie Baldwin. Child (Olcott):

- 1274 Neilson.

1005

JOHN MASON¹⁰ KNOX, JR., of John M.,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Cath-
erina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1879, Maria Speir Reid. Children (Knox):

- 1275 Maria.
- 1276 John M., d. young.
- 1277 Amy Reid.

1006

EMMA LEFFERTS¹⁰ KNOX, of John M.,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Cath-
erina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1881, Wheeler DeForest Edwards. Children (Edwards):

- 1278 Katherine Livingston.
- 1279 Helena Roosevelt, m. 1907, George Woodruff.

1009

JOHN HAINES¹⁰ KNOX, of Samuel,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. Aug. 6, 1881, Elizabeth McClougham. Children (Knox):

- 1281 Sarah Haines, b. May 6, 1882.

- 1282 Samuel, b. June 6, 1884.
 1283 Jessie Hoffman, b. April 18, 1887.
 1284 John Haines, b. Oct. 5, 1889.
 1285 Florence, b. April 3, 1895.
 1286 Adaline, b. Sept. 21, 1900.

1010

JANE DEFOREST¹⁰ KNOX, of James,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. William D. Barbour. Child (Barbour):

- 1287 Jane DeForest Knox, b. Nov. 14, 1871; m. Allan Robinson.

1011

LOUISA WAKEMAN¹⁰ KNOX, of James,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Nov. 9, 1886, Louis C. Tiffany. Children (Tiffany):

- 1288 Louis Comfort, }
 1289 Julia DeForest, } b. Sept. 24, 1887.
 1290 Anna Oliver, b. 1889; d. 1892.
 1291 Dorothy Trimble, b. Oct., 1892.

1014

TABER¹⁰ KNOX, of Calvin E.,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. ——. Child (Knox):

- 1292 Charles Victor.

1021

CHESTER¹⁰ HUNTINGTON, of Anna,⁹ Catherine,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. June 30, 1873, Katharine Hazard Smith. Children (Huntington):

- 1293 Edward Vermelye, Ph.D., b. April 26, 1874.
 1294 Tracy, b. April 29, 1878; d. June 30, 1879.

- 1295 Howard, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
 1296 Katharine, b. June 10, 1893.

1022

KATHARINE¹⁰ HUNTINGTON, of Anna,⁹ Catherine,⁸ John⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. June 24, 1864, Rev. Dana William Bigelow. Children (Bigelow):

- 1297 Anna Van Vechten, b. May 31, 1869.; m. June 5, 1889, Rev. James Burton Rodgers.
 1298 Harriet Williams, b. June 7, 1870.
 1299 Horace, M. D., b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. Oct. 15, 1901; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Anna Sophia Wells.
 1300 Laura Gertrude, b. March 23, 1873; d. Dec. 31, 1897.
 1301 Francis Helen, b. Nov. 15, 1877; d. May 12, 1879.
 1302 Katharina Huntington, b. Nov. 9, 1880; d. July 26, 1895.
 1303 Ruth Tracy, b. March 21, 1884.
 1304 Huntington, b. Feb. 11, 1888.

1023

SAMUEL VAN VECHTEN¹⁰ HUNTINGTON, of Anna,⁹ Catherine,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Nov. 5, 1887, Marie Robertina Van Vechten. Children (Huntington):

- 1306 Effe Knox, b. Aug. 16, 1888.
 1307 Theodora Van Vechten, b. Aug. 28, 1893; d. Aug. 29, 1893.
 1308 Marie Francis, b. Sept. 18, 1894; d. May 15, 1896.

1024

MARTHA HYDE¹⁰ HUNTINGTON, of Anna,⁹ Catherine,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. March 5, 1890, John Gilchrist. Children (Gilchrist):

- 1309 Huntington, b. Nov. 16, 1891.
 1310 John Mason, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

- 1311 Robert, b. June 4, 1895.
 1312 Douglas Jardine, }
 1313 Roger Van Vechten, } b. Sept. 13, 1896.

1025

EDWARD¹⁰ SAVAGE, of Sarah,⁹ Catherine,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
 Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. (1) Dec. 26, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) Sept. 17,
 1876, Lydia Augusta Hoag. Children (Savage):

- 1315 Euphemia Augusta, b. June 17, 1877; m. Francis A.
 Harvey.
 1316 Edward.
 1317 Margaret Hoag.

1028

REV. FRANCIS¹⁰ BROWN, D.D., of Sarah,⁹ Catherine,⁸ John,⁷
 Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,²
 Evert,¹
 m. 1879, Louise Reiss. Children (Brown):

- 1318 Julius Arthur, b. May 7, 1880.
 1319 Natalie de Froidville.
 1320 Elsa, b. June, 1885.

1030

KATHARINE MASON¹⁰ BROWN, of Sarah,⁹ Catherine,⁸ John,⁷
 Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,²
 Evert,¹
 m. May 18, 1888, Arthur Harvey Wethey. Children (Wethey):

- 1321 Gilman Brown.
 1322 Phoebe Harvey.
 1323 Arthur Harvey.
 1324 Frances Van Vechten.

1040

CLARA AMELIA¹⁰ MASON, of Thomas,⁹ John,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
 Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
 m. Jan. 5, 1871, Byron Joseph Mosier. Children (Mosier):

- 1325 Arthur Howard, b. March 30, 1872; d. July 20, 1872.

- 1326 Edwin Mason, b. July 26, 1874.
- 1327 Margie Amelia, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
- 1328 Jennie Sophronia, b. Oct. 17, 1878; d. July 20, 1879.
- 1329 Bessie May, b. May 1, 1887.

1042

JULIA ELMIRA¹⁰ MASON, of Thomas,⁹ John,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Dec. 23, 1886, Wesley S. Horton. Children (Horton):

- 1330 Margie Elmira, b. Oct. 7, 1887.
- 1331 Lillian Mary, b. March 3, 1889; d. Oct. 16, 1890.
- 1332 John Wesley, b. Oct. 11, 1890.
- 1333 Charles Lee, b. Nov. 25, 1892; d. Dec. 31, 1892.
- 1334 Ezra Lyman, b. April 22, 1894.
- 1335 Cora Estella, b. July 25, 1896.

1043

CAROLINE MINNIE¹⁰ MASON, of Thomas,⁹ John,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Dec. 25, 1877, John C. Delion; m. (2) May 7, 1885,
Frank O. Day. Child (Delion):

- 1336 Aubray Mason, b. Aug. 27, 1878.

Children (Day):

- 1337 Pearl Estelle, b. May 4, 1886.
- 1338 Frank L., b. Nov. 9, 1888; d. June 24, 1894.
- 1339 Glenn, b. Dec. 5, 1890; d. Dec. 5, 1890.
- 1340 Ruby O., b. Dec. 14, 1891.
- 1341 Carrie E., } b. April 1, 1894; d. Aug. 14, 1894.
- 1342 Myrtle, } d. April 2, 1894.
- 1343 Albert G., b. April 21, 1896.
- 1344 W. J. Bryan, b. Feb. 21, 1898.

1044

JOHN LEFFERTS¹⁰ DASHIELL, of Mary,⁹ John,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Mary Robinson. Children (Dashiell):

- 1345 Elizabeth, d. s. p.
- 1346 John Lefferts, Jr.

1061

ALISON NISBET ¹⁰ MASON, of Erskine,⁹ Erskine,⁶ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶
Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Prof. Albert Kingsbury. Children (Kingsbury):

- 1347 Margaretta Mason.
- 1348 Alison Mason.
- 1349 Elizabeth Brewster.
- 1350 Katherine Knox.

1069

JOHN MASON ¹⁰ BROWN, of John M.,⁹ Mason,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Cath-
erina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Caroline Ferguson. Children (Brown):

- 1351 Mary Miller.
- 1352 John Mason.

1134_A

HELEN V. C. ¹⁰ PHELPS, of Catherine,⁹ Hannah,⁸ William,⁷ Isa-
bella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Oct. 11, 1883, Robert Temple Emmet. Children (Emmet):

- 1353 Robert Rutherford Morris, b. Jan. 27, 1888.
- 1354 Herman Rutgers LeRoy, b. Sept. 25, 1889.
- 1355 Anna Helena, b. April 23, 1893.

1135

EDGAR MORRIS ¹⁰ PHELPS, of Catherine,⁹ Hannah,⁸ William,⁷
Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. April 21, 1900, Caroline Hunter Kane. Children (Phelps):

- 1356 Walter Kane, b. March 29, 1901.
- 1357 Henry D., b. April 23, 1903.

1160

HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT ¹⁰ MERCHANT, of Elizabeth,⁹ Abbie,⁸
Louisa,⁷ Isabella,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Sept. 18, 1901, Mary C. Tallmadge. Children (Merchant):

- 1358 Elizabeth Wolcott, b. Aug. 6, 1902.
- 1359 Livingston Tallmadge, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

1203

STEPHEN SUYDAM¹⁰ WHITNEY, JR., of Stephen,⁹ Mary,⁸ Eweretta,⁷
Ann,⁶ Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Oct. 15, 1895, Louise Mott Bell. Children (Whitney):

- 1360 Stephen S.
- 1361 James McV.
- 1362 Arthur T.

1204

MARY STUART¹⁰ WHITNEY, of Stephen,⁹ Mary,⁸ Eweretta,⁷ Ann,⁶
Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. June 12, 1895, Robert Livingston Stevens, d. April 26,
1907. Children (Stevens):

- 1363 Mary S.
- 1364 Esther B.
- 1365 Robert L., b. Jan. 1, 1907.

1206

AGNES MABEL¹⁰ WHITNEY, of Stephen,⁹ Mary,⁸ Eweretta,⁷ Ann,⁶
Ann,⁵ Belitje,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Seymour L. Cromwell. Children (Cromwell):

- 1366 Frederic.
- 1367 Seymour.
- 1368 Whitney.

1227

MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ HARMER, of Mary A.,⁹ Abraham B.,⁸ Maria,⁷
Adrian,⁶ Adrian,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
m. Charles Pryer. Child (Pryer):

- 1369 Alice deC., b. June 16, 1889.

1231

CORNELIUS¹⁰ VANDERBILT, of Cornelius,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter
R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. 1873; m. 1896, Grace Wilson. Children (Vanderbilt):

- 1370 Cornelius, b. 1898.
- 1371 Grace, b. 1899.

1232

GERTRUDE¹⁰ VANDERBILT, of Cornelius,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. 1876; m. 1896, Harry Payne Whitney. Children (Whitney):

1372 Flora Payne Vanderbilt, b. 1897.

1373 Vanderbilt, b. 1899.

1233

ALFRED GWYNNE¹⁰ VANDERBILT, of Cornelius,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1901, Elsie French. Child (Vanderbilt):

1374 William Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

1234

REGINALD C.,¹⁰ VANDERBILT, of Cornelius,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. 1880; m. 1903, Cathleen Neilson. Child (Vanderbilt):

1375 Kathleen, b. 1904.

1236

MARIA LOUISA¹⁰ SHEPARD, of Margaret,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1891, William Jay Schieffelin. Children (Schieffelin):

1376 William Jay, Jr., b. 1891.

1377 Margaret Louisa, b. 1893.

1378 Mary J., b. 1896.

1379 John Jay, b. 1897.

1380 Louisa, b. 1901.

1237

EDITH¹⁰ SHEPARD, of Margaret,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. 1872; m. 1896, Ernesto G. Fabbri. Children (Fabbri):

1381 Teresa, b. 1897.

1382 Ernesto G., Jr., b. 1900.

1241

CONSUELO¹⁰ VANDERBILT, of William K.,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷
Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹
b. 1877; m. 1895, Duke of Marlborough. Children
(Churchill):

1383 John, Marquis of Blandford, b. 1897.

1384 Lord Ivor Charles Spencer, b. 1898.

1242

WILLIAM KISSAM¹⁰ VANDERBILT, JR., of William K.,⁹ Maria,⁸
Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶ Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

b. 1878; m. 1899, Virginia Fair. Children (Vanderbilt):

1385 Muriel, b. 1900.

1386 Consuelo, b. 1903.

1244

FLORENCE A.¹⁰ SLOANE, of Emily,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶
Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

b. 1875; m. 1895, James A. Burden. Child (Burden):

1387 James A., Jr., b. 1897.

1254

FREDERICA¹⁰ WEBB, of Emily,⁹ Maria,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Peter R.,⁶
Catherina,⁵ Helena,⁴ Anna,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. 1905, Ralph Pulitzer. Child (Pulitzer):

1388 Ralph, Jr., b. 1906.

1287

JANE KNOX¹¹ BARBOUR, of Jane,¹⁰ James,⁹ Euphemia,⁸ John,⁷
Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,²
Evert,¹

m. March 14, 1898, Allan Robinson. Children (Robinson):

1389 Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1899.

1390 Jeanne Knox, b. April 8, 1900.

1297

ANNA VAN VECHTEN¹¹ BIGELOW, of Katherine,¹⁰ Anna,⁹ Catherine,⁸ John,⁷ Catherina,⁶ Theodorus,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Helena,³ Belitje,² Evert,¹

m. June 5, 1889, Rev. James Burton Rodgers. Children (Rodgers):

1391 Frances, b. June 4, 1893.

1392 Dana.

1393 Burton, b. July, 1897.

EVERT DUYCKING.

4

EVERT² DUYCKING, of Evert,¹

baptized Oct. 20, 1650; died probably about 1680/1; it is probable that he left New Amsterdam quite young and spent many years in Holland and at sea. While in Amsterdam he married Cornelia Jacobse Toll, and in 1679 returned to this country as mate of the ship *Charles* bringing his wife and two children, a third child, a daughter, was born that year according to the entry in Cornelia's bible, now in possession of Dr. William Beekman. He next became captain of a vessel going to Barbadoes and Jamaica and returned in 1680 to New York, where he probably died soon thereafter. His widow was married July 25, 1681, to Abraham DeLanoy of Harlem, whose will (N. Y. Sur., L 7, fol. 22), 1702, mentions Evert Duyckinck, son of Cornelia Toll, age 25 (see the latter's report as administrator of this estate L 5 and 6, p. 342, also see Wills, 7, 450). (Her daughter, Maria DeLanoy married William Beekman.) Children (Duycking):

2001 Tryntie, b. Nov. 10, 1675.

2002 Evert, b. July 23, 1677; d. prior to 1727, when Elsje as godmother is described as the widow of Evert; m. Elsje Meyer, Feb. 3, 1704; d. Sept. 16, 1728.

2003 Hendrickje, b. April 9, 1679.

Descendants of Evert Duycking² (4).

2002

EVERT³ DUYCKINCK, of Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Elsje Meyer, Feb. 3, 1704; d. Sept. 16, 1728. Children
(Duyckinck):

- 2004 Evert, bap. May 12, 1706; d. 1782, intestate; see
N. J. Secretary of State Records, Vol. L, p. 74;
m. Aafje Hardenbroeck, Dec. 21, 1729.

2004

EVERT⁴ DUYCKINCK, of Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Dec. 21, 1729, Aafje Hardenbroeck. Children (Duyck-
inck):

- 2005 Sarah, bap. Feb. 8, 1731; d. March 3, 1785; m.
Richard Bancker (see No. 72).
2006 John, bap. Dec., 1734; d. May 8, 1812; m. Mary —;
she d. March 6, 1805.
2007 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1736; d. April 26, 1824; m. May 23,
1789, Peter Jay, son of Gov. John Jay; d. s. p.
2008 Christopher, b. Dec. 30, 1738; d. s. p.
2009 Christopher, b. 1740; m. Catherine Gautier, July 22,
1762.
2010 Elsie, b. —; d. —; m. John Dunscomb, May 23,
1754.
2011 James, b. Jan. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Nov. 7,
1772, Mary Taylor.
2012 Catherine, bap. Nov. 30, 1743; m. Dr. Joseph Van-
derveer.

2006

JOHN⁵ DUYCKINCK, of Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
b. Dec., 1734; d. May 8, 1812; m. Mary —; d. March 6, 1805.
Children (Duyckinck):

- 2013 John, b. Dec. 20, 1763; m. March 16, 1786, Elizabeth
Rivington.

- 2014 William, b. April 4, 1766; d. July 22, 1825.
- 2015 Annie, b. April 18, 1770; d. Aug. 30, 1798; m. Kit DeWint.
- 2016 Euphame, b. Feb. 17, 1772; d. June 14, 1799.
- 2017 Richard Bancker, b. Sept. 3, 1776; d. young.
- 2018 Richard Bancker, b. April 18, 1778; d. young.
- 2019 Richard Bancker, b. Aug. 26, 1781; d. July 1, 1849; m. Dec. 30, 1808, Hannah Holden, b. Jan. 30, 1790; d. July 10, 1867.

2009

CHRISTOPHER ⁵ DUYCKINCK, of Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ² Evert, ¹
m. July 22, 1762, Catherine Gautier. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2020 Evert, m. Harriet June.
- 2021 Eliza, m. Dec. 14, 1786, Samuel Campbell.
- 2022 Mary, m. July 19, 1788, Drew Hall.
- 2023 Euphame, m. Samuel Campbell, July 24, 1799.
- 2024 Christopher, m. Annie Hodge.
- 2025 Daniel.
- 2026 Helena, m. Peter Conery.
- 2027 Catherine, m. George Thompson.

2010

ELSIE ⁵ DUYCKINCK, of Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ² Evert, ¹
m. May 23, 1754, John Dunscomb. Children (Dunscomb):

- 2028 Euphame, 1757; d. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Frederick Jay, d. 1800; d. s. p.
- 2029 Daniel, d. 1803; m. ——. Will, 44, 272.
- 2030 Harriet.

See N. Y. Wills, 35, 225, John Dunscomb, father of above John, March 31, 1783.

2011

JAMES ⁵ DUYCKINCK, of Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ² Evert, ¹
b. Jan. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 24, 1822; m. Nov. 7, 1772, Mary Taylor. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2031 Euphame, b. Aug. 3, 1773; d. Sept. 10, 1825. Her will, 59, 498, 1825.
- 2032 John Taylor, b. Jan. 30, 1776; d. April 15, 1830; m. Mary Meyer; she d. Aug. 28, 1854.
- 2033 Benjamin Taylor, b. June 6, 1778.
- 2034 Richard Bancker, b. Aug. 3, 1780; d. May 25, 1874; m. April 10, 1813, Elizabeth Mary Donan; she d. Dec. 10, 1816.
- 2035 Sallie, b. 1783; d. Aug. 18, 1837. Her will, N. Y. Co., 76, p. 535.
- 2036 Mary, b. Aug., 1785; d. —

2013

JOHN⁶ DUYCKINCK, of John,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. March 16, 1786, Elizabeth Rivington. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2037 Susan, m. 1817, Rev. Benjamin Meeson.
- 2038 James R., b. Jan. 14, 1793; m. Flavia Pitcher.
- 2039 Kitty Ann, m. Thomson Price.
- 2040 Charles Augustus, b. 1798; d. May 22, 1870; m. Harriet Herbert.

2019

RICHARD BANCKER⁶ DUYCKINCK, of John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Dec. 30, 1808, Hannah Holden. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2041 Harriet M., b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1830.
- 2042 William, b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 10, 1904; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1840, Mary Fisher; she d. Feb. 12, 1844; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1851, Mary H. Vleet.
- 2043 Mary, b. May 23, 1817; d. July 17, 1872; d. s. p.
- 2044 Horace Holden, b. March 25, 1819; d. April 8, 1891; m. Feb. 24, 1841, Emily Longstreet; d. April 8, 1891.
- 2045 George Holden, b. June 18, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1874; m. Katherine Jane Ten Eyck, Nov. 27, 1849.
- 2046 Margaretta Gaston, b. Dec. 20, 1829; d. June 25, 1890; m. Oct. 23, 1850, William Veldran.

2020

EVERT⁶ DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,²
Evert,¹

m. Oct. 15, 1814, Harriet June. Children (Duyckinck):

2047 Evert Augustus, b. Nov. 23, 1816; d. Aug. 13, 1878;
m. April, 1840, Margaret Wolfe Panton.

2048 George Long, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. March 30, 1863.

2021

ELIZA⁶ DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,²
Evert,¹

m. Dec. 14, 1786, Samuel Campbell. Children (Campbell):

2049 John, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. Sarah Smith.

2050 Eliza, b. Dec. 23, 1795.

2051 Catherine, b. Aug. 13, 1797; d. May 4, 1881; m. April
28, 1819, Marcus Wilbur, b. March 18, 1791; d.
Aug. 15, 1852.

2052 Sally, b. July 17, 1798.

Three other children d. young.

2022

MARY⁶ DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,²
Evert,¹

m. July 19, 1788, Drew Hall. Children (Hall):

2053 Andrew.

2054 Christopher, m. (1) Harriet Webber; m. (2) Sarah
Duyckinck (see No. 2059).

2023

EUPHAME⁶ DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,²
Evert,¹

m. July 24, 1799, Samuel Campbell; he m. (1) Eliza Duyck-
inck (2021). Children (Campbell):

2055 Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1808; d. Jan. 30, 1867; m. July 1,
1834, Samuel A. Foote.

- 2056 Euphame, b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. D. Lawrence Clark;
d. s. p.
- 2057 George W., b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1839,
Eliza Schuyler Day; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1860, Virginia
Watson.
- Five other children d. young.

2024

CHRISTOPHER ⁶ DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Annie Hodge. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2058 Catherine, b. 1794; d. March 10, 1820; m. Alexander
Newman.
- 2059 Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1796; d. Feb. 11, 1884; m. Christo-
pher Hall (see No. 2054).
- 2060 Evert, b. Aug. 31, 1798; d. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Mary
G. Faure.
- 2061 Mary, m. Joseph Truelock; d. s. p.
- 2062 Elizabeth, d. s. p.
- 2063 Anna, d. s. p.
- 2064 Robert, d. s. p.
- 2065 Margaret, d. s. p.

2027

CATHERINE ⁶ DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,²
Evert,¹

m. George Thompson. Children (Thompson):

- 2066 John, d. on Staten Island.
- 2067 George, d. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1840, Susan A.
Love.
- 2068 Mary, m. John Read.
- 2069 James.
- 2070 Robert.
- 2071 Eliza, d. 1824-6.
- 2072 Evert, d. 1854.
- 2073 Catherine E., d. 1845; m. April 18, 1841, Moses
McLellan.

2029

DANIEL ⁶ DUNSCOMB, of Elsie, ⁵ Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ² Evert, ¹
m. ———. Children (Dunscomb):

2074 Alice M., b. 1761; d. April 14, 1810; m. Isaac Titford.
2075 dau.

2032

JOHN TAYLOR ⁶ DUYCKINCK, of James, ⁵ Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ²
Evert, ¹
b. Jan. 30, 1776; d. April 15, 1830; m. Mary Meyer. Children
(Duyckinck):

2076 Mary, d. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Israel Haviland Hutchings.
2077 Andrew Meyer, b. 1800; d. Aug. 30, 1822.
2078 Sarah E., d. Dec. 29, 1880; m. James Vandeventer;
d. s. p.
2079 James, b. 1803; d. Jan. 13, 1857; m. Margaret Post.
2080 Frances Titford, m. Rev. John B. Alliger.
2081 Benjamin Taylor, b. 1812; d. Nov. 10, 1840; m. Jane
V. D. Sutphen.

2034

RICHARD BANCKER ⁶ DUYCKINCK, of James, ⁵ Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³
Evert, ² Evert, ¹
b. Aug. 3, 1780; d. May 25, 1874; m. April 10, 1813, Eliza-
beth Mary Donan, b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Dec. 10, 1861. Chil-
dren (Duyckinck):

2082 Elizabeth Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. May 3, 1899; m.
March 15, 1831, Isaac Russell Cornell.
2083 Richard Bancker, b. Nov. 1, 1815; m. Dec. 28, 1841,
Eliza Hicks Cornell.

2037

SUSAN ⁷ DUYCKINCK, of John, ⁶ John, ⁵ Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ²
Evert, ¹
m. 1817, Rev. Benjamin Meeson. Children (Meeson):

2084 Eliza A., b. March 26, 1819; m. Dec. 20, 1837, Adol-
phus J. Johnson.

- 2085 Susan.
 2086 Rev. John D., b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. May 11, 1852,
 Louisa Covington.
 2087 Mary, d. s. p.
 2088 Benjamin, d. s. p.
 2089 Charles, d. s. p.
 2090 Flavia, b. Oct. 11, 1831.

2038

JAMES RIVINGTON ⁷ DUYCKINCK, of John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
 Evert,² Evert,¹

b. Jan. 14, 1793; m. Flavia Pitcher. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2091 Rivington.
 2092 James P., m. Emma Dockram.
 2093 Kitty Ann, m. Charles L. Curtis.

2039

KITTY ANN ⁷ DUYCKINCK, of John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
 Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Thomson Price. Children (Price):

- 2094 Mary Frances, m. William Herrick.
 2095 Harriet N., m. Capt. W. S. Williams.
 2096 Ellis L., m. June 28, 1855, Julia C. Smith.
 2097 Thomson.
 2098 Kitty Ann.

2040

CHARLES A. ⁷ DUYCKINCK, of John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,²
 Evert,¹

m. May 6, 1822, Harriet Herbert. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2099 John Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1867;
 m. May 23, 1848, Julia A. Smith.
 2100 Harriet, d. Dec. 14, 1860; m. May, 1850, Thompson
 Sanford.
 2101 Charles Augustus, Jr.
 2102 Elizabeth Rivington.

2042

WILLIAM⁷ DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 10, 1904; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1840, Mary Fisher; she d. Feb. 12, 1844; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1851, Mary H. Vleet. Children (Duyckinck):

By first wife:

2103 Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Horace G. Vanderbeck.

By second wife:

2104 Richard B., b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 19, 1892, Edwina Smith.

2105 Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1854.

2106 Fannie, b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Walter H. Parsons.

2107 William, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

2108 Grace Holden, b. Jan. 2, 1863; d. April 23, 1895.

2109 Florence Nelson, } b. March 4, 1866;

2110 Bertha, } d. Aug. 30, 1866.

2111 Robert Ellis, b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Estella Smith.

2044

HORACE HOLDEN⁷ DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

b. March 25, 1819; m. Feb. 24, 1841, Emily Longstreet, Children (Duyckinck):

2112 Anna Longstreet, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1862, William L. Haines.

2113 Ellis Longstreet, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1883, Kate G. Smock,

2114 Aaron Longstreet, m. Jan. 22, 1879, Willa M. Read.

2115 Magdalene, b. Dec. 19, 1859; m. Feb. 11, 1885, John J. Pennell.

2045

GEORGE HOLDEN⁷ DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

b. June 18, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1874; m. Nov. 26, 1849, Katherine
Jane Ten Eyck. Children (Duyckinck):

2116 Julia S., b. March 6, 1855.

2117 Walter S., b. May 9, 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Myra
Shurts.

2118 Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1863.

2046

MARGARETTA GASTON⁷ DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Oct. 23, 1850, William Veldran. Children
(Veldran):

2119 Margaretta, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. April 9, 1874, George
A. Weaver.

2120 William Holden, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1887; m.
Feb. 21, 1877, Eliza Taylor.

2121 James Richard, b. June 4, 1855; m. Aug. 4, 1876,
Cecelia Thompson.

2122 Emma Jane, b. March 3, 1857; m. Oct. 28, 1874,
Augustus Landman.

2123 Hannah Sophia, b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1879,
Jacob Eaton Van de Water, Jr.

2124 Edwin Pratt, b. April 3, 1861; m. June 18, 1890,
Maria Voorhees Demarest.

2125 Mary Duyckinck, b. Sept. 29, 1863.

2126 Ramer, b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. Jan. 4, 1866.

2127 Adaline, b. Jan. 4, 1867; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Rev. John
Ten Eyck DeWitt.

2047

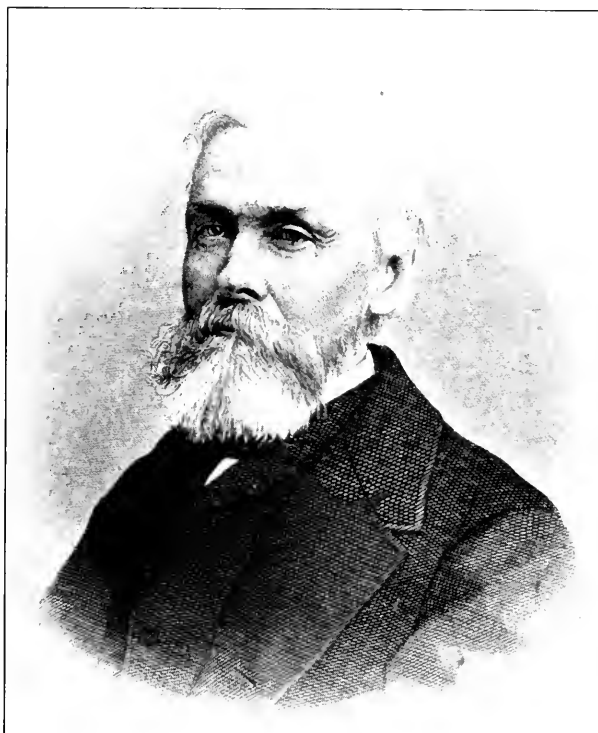
EVERT AUGUSTUS⁷ DUYCKINCK, of Evert,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

b. Nov. 23, 1816; d. Aug. 13, 1878; m. April, 1840, Margaret
Wolfe Panton. Children (Duyckinck):

2128 Rev. Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1870; d. s. p.

2129 George, b. July 19, 1846; d. May 16, 1873; d. s. p.

2130 Evert, b. 1857; d. s. p.



EVERT A. DUYCKINCK

2049

JOHN⁷ CAMPBELL, of Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,¹
Evert,¹

m. Sarah Smith. Children (Campbell):

2131 Letitia, m. April 28, 1857, Charles E. Sands.

2132 John, m. Caroline —.

2133 Samuel, d. s. p.

2134 Richard L., m. Emeline F. Coe; she m. (2) — Parsons.

2135 Augustin, m. Isabel Robins; she m. (2) W. Irving Clark.

2136 Mary Dabney, m. Laroche Jacquelin Smith.

2137 Martha.

2051

CATHERINE⁷ CAMPBELL, of Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert,¹

m. April 28, 1819, Marcus Wilbur, b. March 18, 1791; d. Aug.
15, 1852. Children (Wilbur):

2138 Marcus, Jr., b. May 7, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1842; m.
Sept., 1842, Sophia Rogers, b. March 26, 1826; d.
1858.

2139 Eliza Campbell, May 6, 1822; m. Feb. 6, 1849, Benj.
Crampton Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1821; d. Jan. 14,
1893.

2140 Euphamia Duyckinck, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. June 25,
1908.

2054

CHRISTOPHER⁷ HALL, of Mary,⁶ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Harriet Webber; m. (2) Sarah Duyckinck (see No
2059). Children (Hall):

2141 Evert Duyckinck, d. young.

2142 Albert, d. s. p.

2143 Caroline, m. Edward Tibault.

2144 Cynthia, m. Orlando Windsor.

2145 James, d. s. p.

2146 Christopher, d. s. p.

2055

JANE⁷ CAMPBELL, of Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert,¹

m. July 1, 1834, Samuel A. Foote. Children (Foote):

- 2147 John, b. April 30, 1835; d. s. p.
- 2148 Samuel C., b. June 15, 1836; d. s. p.
- 2149 Euphemia, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Worthington Whit-
tredge.
- 2150 Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. Ross Roberts, M.D.
- 2151 Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1840.
- 2152 Alfred, b. Oct. 25, 1841; m. Rebecca Foster.
- 2153 Lawrence, b. July 7, 1844; m. Hannah Kenner.
- 2154 Robert E., b. Oct. 13, 1845; m. Frances Hamilton.
- 2155 Thomas, b. April 18, 1847.
- 2156 George, b. July 17, 1848.
- 2157 William, b. Sept. 25, 1849; d. s. p.
- 2158 Jane, } b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. George Hull; he m. (2)
Miss Van Renssalaer.
- 2159 Eliza, } b. Feb. 25, 1851.
- 2160 Kitty, b. Oct. 14, 1852.

2057

GEORGE W.⁷ CAMPBELL, of Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Jan. 10, 1839, Eliza Schuyler Day; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1860,
Virginia Watson. Children (Campbell):

By first wife:

- 2161 Euphamia, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Sept. 24, 1861, Sam-
uel Borrowe.
- 2162 Catherine, b. May 20, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1892, Rev. A.
U. Stanley.
- 2163 Samuel G., b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. Feb. 20, 1901; m. Oct.
9, 1867, Frances Louis Mott.
- 2164 Harriet, b. Sept. 10, 1845.
- 2165 Ludlow Day, b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Oct., 1876.
- 2166 George W., b. March 6, 1848; m. June 11, 1872, Anna
Greer.
- 2167 Moses Taylor, m. Louisa de Ruyter.

- 2168 Eliza Schuyler, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Oct., 1891, Wm. P. Taber.
 2169 Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1857; m. June 2, 1893, Geo. C. Palmer.

By second wife:

- 2170 Jane Allen, b. June 25, 1862; m. June 8, 1897; Prince Carlo Bourbon del Monte Santa Maria di Faustino.
 2171 Allen Watson, b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. July 24, 1901.

2058

CATHERINE ⁷ DUYNCKINCK, of Christopher, ⁶ Christopher, ⁵ Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ² Evert, ¹
 b. 1794; d. March 10, 1820; m. Alexander Newman. Child (Newman):
 2172 Clement D., m. Mary Elizabeth Bleecker.

2060

EVERT ⁷ DUYNCKINCK, of Christopher, ⁶ Christopher, ⁵ Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ² Evert, ¹
 b. Aug. 31, 1798; d. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Mary G. Faure. Child (Duyckinck):
 2173 Catherine Newman.

2067

GEORGE ⁷ THOMPSON, of Catherine, ⁶ Christopher, ⁵ Evert, ⁴ Evert, ³ Evert, ² Evert, ¹
 d. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1840, Susan A. Love. Children (Thompson):
 2174 Catherine S., b. Jan. 31, 1842, d. Sept. 24, 1878; m. Feb. 14, 1865, Louis A. Vogel.
 2175 James Polk, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. June 28, 1867, Cora A. Punjear.
 2176 Susan E., b. May 1, 1847; d. May 16, 1872; m. May 31, 1867, Samuel D. Mitchell.
 2177 Evert M., b. July 1, 1849; m. June 4, 1884, Lizzie H. Hubbard.

- 2178 Henry E., b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. (1) May 24, 1874, Ida L. Leake; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1889, Blanch Leftwich.

2073

CATHERINE E.⁷ THOMPSON, of Catherine,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. April 18, 1841, Moses McLellan. Children (McLellan):

- 2179 Mary C., b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. April 23, 1867, Charles B. Bowen.
2180 Katie, b. 1845; d. 1846.

2074

ALICE M.⁷ DUNSCOMB, of Daniel,⁶ Elsie,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Isaac Titford. Children (Titford):

- 2181 Francis E., b. 1793; d. Aug. 24, 1810.
2182 Elsie A., b. 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1810.
2183 Susan, b. Sept. 14, 1796; d. May, 1877; m. 1819, Lloyd Saxbury Daubeny.
2184 Ann, b. 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1810.

2076

MARY⁷ DUYCKINCK, of John T.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

d. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Israel Haviland Hutchings. Child (Hutchings):

- 2185 Charles Haviland, m. Emma Fernald; d. s. p.

2079

JAMES⁷ DUYCKINCK, of John T.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Margaret Post. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2186 Sarah F., b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 24, 1876; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Rev. Charles W. Cooper.
Three other children d. young.



REV. JOHN CORNELL.

2080

FRANCES TITFORD⁷ DUYCKINCK, of John T.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Rev. John B. Alliger. Children (Alliger):

2187 Elijah, b. May 20, 1841; m. Nov. 12, 1862, Ida Margaret Davis.

2188 Richard Duyckinck, b. July 16, 1844; m. July 19, 1865, Anna A. Kissam.

2189 James Haviland, b. Feb. 15, 1850.

2081

BENJAMIN TAYLOR⁷ DUYCKINCK, of John T.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. 1834, Jane V. D. Sutphen. Children (Duyckinck):

2190 John Taylor, Jr., b. March 14, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1893;
m. Aug. 22, 1860, Theresa Smith.

2191 William Disborough, Jan. 28, 1838; m. Sept. 5, 1860,
Mary E. Lawson.

2082

ELIZABETH MARY⁷ DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. March 15, 1831, Isaac Russell Cornell. Children (Cornell):

2192 Sarah Duyckinck, b. Aug. 6, 1836; d. March 26, 1889;
m. Sept. 17, 1857, Theodore T. Moran.

2193 Rev. John, b. June 11, 1839; m. July 31, 1878, Margaret Katerina Osterberg, wid. of J. Parkinson Robinson.

2083

RICHARD BANCER⁷ DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 28, 1841, Eliza Hicks Cornell. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2194 Whitehead Cornell, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. April 20, 1869, Caroline Hyde Butler.
- 2195 Richard Bancker, } b. May 24, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
 2196 Edward, } d. Jan. 31, 1851.
- 2197 Dudley, b. July 12, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1899; m. (1) April 29, 1875, Mary A. Hall; m. (2) April 30, 1890, Ethel Tod.
- 2198 Juliet, b. April 22, 1854; d. Aug. 31, 1906; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Walter Man, d. April 17, 1889; d. s. p.

2084

ELIZA A.⁸ MEESON, of Susan,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 20, 1837, Adolphus Johnson. Children (Johnson):

- 2199 Charles W., m. April 28, 1861, Emma J. Price.
 2200 George H., m. Dec. 28, 1868, Emma D. P. Luke.
 2201 Emma, d. young.
 2202 Adolphus, d. young.
 2203 William, d. young.

2086

REV. JOHN D.⁸ MEESON, of Susan,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. May 11, 1852, Louisa Covington. Children (Meeson):

- 2204 Alice, d. young.
 2205 Charles, d. young.
 2206 Anna.
 2207 John, d. young.

2092

JAMES P.⁸ DUYCKINCK, of James R.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Emma Dockram. Child (Duyckinck):

- 2208 Cecile, m. James Jenkins.

2093

KITTY ANN⁸ DUYCKINCK, of James R.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Charles L. Curtis. Children (Curtis):

- 2209 Hubert.
- 2210 Charles L.
- 2211 Annie.
- 2212 Mary.

2094

MARY FRANCES⁸ PRICE, of Kitty Ann,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. William Herrick. Children (Herrick):

- 2213 William, Jr., d. young.
- 2214 Kitty Price.
- 2215 Harriet.
- 2216 Florence.
- 2217 Alice F.

2095

HARRIET N.⁸ PRICE, of Kitty Ann,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Capt. William S. Williams. Child (Williams):

- 2218 dau., m. (1) Mortimer Mackenzie; m. (2) Sidney P. Thompson.

2096

ELLIS L.⁸ PRICE, of Kitty Ann,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert,¹

m. June 28, 1855, Julia C. Smith. Children (Price):

- 2219 Lewis E., m. Rachel Bennet.
- 2220 William F., d. young.
- 2221 Stephen.
- 2222 Julia, m. Clarence Harris Crane.

2099

JOHN HERBERT⁸ DUYCKINCK, of Charles A.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. May 23, 1848, Julia A. Smith. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2223 Julia, b. March 9, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1868, William M. Willis.

- 2224 Clara, b. July 3, 1853; d. July 7, 1853.
 2225 Estelle, b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Dec. 14, 1872.
 2226 Marie Louise, b. March 10, 1857; m. Dec. 6, 1875,
 Edgar A. Leggett.
 2227 Kitty Price, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
 2228 Anna H., b. Nov. 29, 1862.

2100

HARRIET * DUYCKINCK, of Charles A.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. May, 1850, Thompson Sanford. Children (Sanford):

- 2229 Charles A., d. Sept. 23, 1878.
 2230 Frank, d. young.

2103

MARY * DUYCKINCK, of William,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 9, 1860, Horace G. Vanderbeck. Children (Vanderbeck):

- 2231 Archibald Brown, b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. April 28, 1897,
 Martha Paulson.
 2232 William Duyckinck, b. March 10, 1865; m. (1) Feb.
 21, 1895, Ella Van Dorn; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1900,
 Elizabeth Creveling.
 2233 Catherine, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1898, David
 Brokaw.
 2234 Augusta, b. Jan. 10, 1871; d. May 10, 1892, unm.
 2235 John B., b. April 24, 1878.

2104

RICHARD BANCKER * DUYCKINCK, of William,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵
 Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 19, 1892, Edwina Smith. Child (Duyckinck):

- 2236 Mabel, b. Sept. 7, 1896.

2106

FANNIE * DUYNCKINCK, of William,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Oct. 16, 1877, Walter H. Parsons. Children (Parsons):

2237 William Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1878.

2238 Olive Erwin, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

2239 Richard Orlando, b. Oct. 18, 1885.

2240 Florence Duynckinck, b. May 1, 1895.

2111

ROBERT E. * DUYNCKINCK, of William,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Feb. 21, 1900, Estella Smith. Child (Duynckinck):

2241 William, b. Feb. 15, 1901.

2112

ANNA LONGSTREET * DUYNCKINCK, of Horace H.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶
John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 14, 1862, William L. Haines. Children (Haines):

2242 Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1865; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Helen
Smith.

2243 Emily D., b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. Jan. 26, 1896, Richard
Fitzgerald.

2113

ELLIS LONGSTREET * DUYNCKINCK, of Horace H.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶
John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 9, 1883, Kate G. Smock. Child (Duynckinck):

2244 Bancker, b. June 15, 1887.

2114

AARON LONGSTREET * DUYNCKINCK, of Horace H.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶
John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 22, 1879, Willa M. Read. Children (Duynckinck):

2245 Horace M., b. Aug. 1, 1880.

2246 Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

2247 Mabel, b. May 10, 1884.

2115

MAGDALENE LONGSTREET⁸ DUYCKINCK, of Horace H.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Feb. 11, 1885, John J. Pennell. Children (Pennell):

2248 Horace, b. Jan. 17, 1886.

2249 Ruth, b. June 13, 1892.

2119

MARGARETTA⁸ VELDRAN, of Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. April 9, 1874, G. A. Weaver. Children (Weaver):

2250 Edith Augusta, b. Feb. 6, 1875.

2251 Nellie Naomi, b. June 15, 1878.

2252 William E., b. May 1, 1880.

2253 Harry G., b. April 21, 1885; d. Dec. 30, 1885.

2254 Marie Adaline, b. May 27, 1888.

2120

WILLIAM H.⁸ VELDRAN, of Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Feb. 21, 1877, Eliza Taylor. Children (Veldran):

2255 Eugene, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Mary Nanhervis.

2256 Ella T., b. Aug. 26, 1881.

2557 Willetta, b. May 16, 1888.

2121

JAMES R.⁸ VELDRAN, of Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Aug. 4, 1876, Cecilia E. Thompson. Children (Veldran):

2258 Edna Grace, b. June 4, 1877; m. April 14, 1897, Edgar William Lundy.

2259 May Cecilia, b. Sept. 29, 1879; d. Nov. 20, 1879.

- 2260 James Webster, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
- 2261 Walter, b. Aug. 26, 1882; d. Jan. 30, 1883.
- 2262 Caroline, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- 2263 Elenora, b. March 18, 1885.
- 2264 Jennie, b. Jan. 9, 1887.
- 2265 William, b. Nov. 23, 1888.

2122

EMMA JANE[^] VELDRAN, of Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Oct. 28, 1874, Adolphus Landman. Children (Landman):

- 2266 Florence E., b. Dec. 4, 1875.
- 2267 Margaret V., b. Feb. 15, 1880.
- 2268 Emma Adeline, b. June 15, 1885.
- 2269 William Frederick, b. Nov. 21, 1886.
- 2270 Herbert Adolphus, b. March 31, 1896.

2123

HANNAH[^] VELDRAN, of Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Oct. 10, 1879, Jacob Van de Water. Children (Van de
Water):

- 2271 Edwin, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
- 2272 Alfred, b. July 12, 1881; d. July 30, 1882.
- 2273 Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
- 2274 Jacob Eaton, b. March 28, 1891.
- 2275 Albertus, b. Aug. 9, 1893; d. Nov. 27, 1893.
- 2276 Ethel Sophia, b. Nov. 14, 1894; d. July 28, 1895.
- 2277 Maud, b. April 11, 1896.
- 2278 Amy, b. April 6, 1898.

2124

EDWIN PRATT[^] VELDRAN, of Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. June 18, 1890, Maria Voorhees Demarest. Children
(Veldran):

- 2279 Margaret Demarest, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
- 2280 Edwin Duyckinck, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

2127

ADALINE⁶ VELDRAN, of Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁶ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Oct. 31, 1894, Rev. John Ten Eyck DeWitt. Children
(DeWitt):

2281 Mary Veldran, b. Aug. 8, 1895.

2282 Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

2283 John Willard, b. March 25, 1898.

2284 Douglass Holden, }
2285 Dorothy Hammond, } b. July 1, 1899.

2131

LETITIA⁶ CAMPBELL, of John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. April 28, 1857, Charles Sands. Children (Sands):

2286 Ferdinand, m. Mary Collander.

2287 Letitia Lee, m. Nov. 21, 1893, Maturin Livingston
Delafield, 2d.

2288 Edith Cruger, m. Jan. 6, 1894, T. J. Oakley Rhine-
lander.

2289 John Augustus, m. Oct. 14, 1891, Eleanor Lydell
Livingston.

2290 Edwyn DeN.

2132

JOHN⁶ CAMPBELL, JR., of John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. ——. Children (Campbell).

2291 John M.

2292 Caroline E., m. —— Heath.

2293 Catherine W., m. —— Jones.

2134

RICHARD L.⁶ CAMPBELL, of John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Emeline F. Coe; she m. (2) —— Parsons. Children
(Campbell):

- 2294 Rosalie Coe.
 2295 Martha, d. —.

2135

AUGUSTIN⁸ CAMPBELL, of John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Isabel Robins; she m. (2) W. Irving Clark. Child (Camp-
 bell):

- 2296 Eliza R., m. Henry V. Allien.

2136

MARY DABNEY⁸ CAMPBELL, of John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Laroche Jacquelin Smith. Children (Smith):

- 2297 John Campbell, m. Mary F. Smith.
 2298 Augustin Jacquelin, m. Julia Hard.
 2299 Sarah P., m. Dudley Dupinac.
 2300 Gladys M. I.

2139

ELIZA CAMPBELL⁸ WILBUR, of Catharine,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵
 Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Feb. 6, 1849, Benjamin Crampton Webster, b. 1821; d. 1893.
 Children (Webster):

- 2301 Marcus Wilbur, b. March 22, 1850; d. July 6, 1854.
 2302 Eliza Campbell, b. Jan. 18, 1852; unm.
 2303 Benjamin, b. March 21, 1857; m. Sept. 16, 1901, Mary
 Jewett Buck.
 2304 Albert Lourey, b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. June 1, 1897,
 Mary Say Lawrence.
 2305 Joseph Wilbur, b. April 25, 1864; d. Dec. 15, 1864.

2143

CAROLINE⁸ HALL, of Christopher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
 Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Edward Tebault. Children (Tebault):

- 2306 Christopher Hamilton, M. D., m. Dec., 1867, Sallie
Bradford Bailey.
2307 Edward, m. —.
2308 Richard Mansfield, m. —.
2309 Elizabeth, m. Lucien Flournoy.
2310 B. Rutledge.
2311 William G., m. —.
2312 Virginia, m. J. Anderson.

2144

CYNTHIA^{*} HALL, of Christopher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Orlando Windsor. Children (Windsor):

- 2313 Sarah D.
2314 Christopher H., m. Camilla Hall.
2315 William L.
2316 Kate D.

2149

EUPHEMIA^{*} FOOTE, of Jane,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Worthington Whittredge. Children (Whittredge):

- 2317 Euphemia.
2318 Mary.
2319 Alice.

2150

MARY^{*} FOOTE, of Jane,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Ross Roberts, M. D. Children (Roberts):

- 2320 Edward.
2321 Lee.

2152

ALFRED^{*} FOOTE, of Jane,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Rebecca Foster. Child (Foote):

- 2322 Samuel A.

2153

LAWRENCE⁸ FOOTE, of Jane,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Hannah Kenner. Children (Foote):

2324 ———.

2325 ———.

2326 ———.

2154

ROBERT E.⁸ FOOTE, of Jane,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Frances Hamilton. Children (Foote):

2327 ———.

2328 ———.

2329 ———.

2161

EUPHAME⁸ CAMPBELL, of George W.,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Sept. 24, 1861, Samuel Borrowe. Children (Borrowe):

2330 Euphame Beekman, b. Jan. 27, 1863.

2331 Hallet Alsop, b. April 1, 1864.

2332 Jeannie Campbell, b. July 2, 1867; m. N. L. McCready.

2333 Beekman Kip, b. Sept. 26, 1869.

2163

SAMUEL G.⁸ CAMPBELL, of George W.,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Frances Louise Mott. Children (Campbell):

2334 Samuel Alexander, b. Jan. 31, 1869; d. ———.

2335 Eliza Day, b. June 11, 1871; m. June 4, 1887, John Boyd.

2336 Fannie Mott, b. ———; m. Engleton Van Schaick.

2337 George W., b. May 10, 1876; d. 1907.

2166

GEORGE W.^{*} CAMPBELL, of George W.,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. June 11, 1872, Anna Grier. Children (Campbell):

2338 Eliza Schuyler, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 12, 1897,
Thomas C. Erwin.

2339 Grier, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

2340 Duyckinck, b. Nov. 27, 1877.

2340a George Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

2341 Ludlow, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

2341a Schuyler, b. June 6, 1886.

2341b Robert Cooper, b. July 14, 1891.

2169

HELEN ^{*} CAMPBELL, of George,⁷ Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. June 2, 1893, George C. Palmer. Children (Palmer):

2342 Helen Campbell.

2342a Sarah Schuyler.

2342b Georgiana Kip.

2172

CLEMENT DAVISON ^{*} NEWMAN, of Catherine,⁷ Christopher,⁶
Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Mary Elizabeth Bleecker, d. June 8, 1906. Children
(Newman):

2343 Mary Bleecker, m. A. Frederick Nagel.

2343a Grace.

2344 Clement Davison, m. —.

2345 Evert Duyckinck.

2174

CATHERINE S.^{*} THOMPSON, of George,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Feb. 14, 1865, Louis A. Vogel. Child (Vogel):

2346. George E., b. Nov. 27, 1865.

2175

JAMES POLK⁸ THOMPSON, of George,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. June 28, 1867, Cora A. Punjear. Children (Thompson):

- 2347 Clarence P., b. April 8, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1874.
- 2348 Rodney C., b. Oct. 5, 1870.
- 2349 Alma L., b. Dec. 21, 1874.
- 2350 Ivy W., b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. Oct. 17, 1881.
- 2351 George E., b. Sept. 30, 1879.

2176

SUSAN E.⁸ THOMPSON, of George,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. May 31, 1867, Samuel D. Mitchell. Children (Mitchell):

- 2352 Elliot L., b. April 14, 1868.
- 2353 May V., b. Feb. 28, 1871.

2178

HENRY E.⁸ THOMPSON, of George,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. (1) May 24, 1874, Ida L. Leake; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1889,
Blanche Leftwich. Children, by first wife (Thompson):

- 2354 George L., b. July 6, 1875.
- 2355 J. Lillian, b. May 18, 1877.
- 2356 E. Clara, b. June 1, 1879.

2179

MARY C.⁸ McLELLAN, of Catherine E.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Christo-
pher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. April 23, 1867, Charles B. Bowen. Children (Bowen):

- 2357 Alfred P., b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Oct. 8, 1881.
- 2358 Evert D., b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. July 19, 1873.

2186

SARAH F.⁸ DUYCKINCK, of James,⁷ John T.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Aug. 17, 1859, Rev. Charles W. Cooper. Children
(Cooper):

2359 Mary Duyckinck, b. July 2, 1862; d. March 20, 1894;
m. April 20, 1887, Frank M. Cummings, M.D.

2360 Charles Bryant, M.D., b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. 1897,
Katherine —.

Three children d. young.

2187

ELIJAH⁸ ALLIGER, of Frances T.,⁷ John T.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Nov. 12, 1862, Ida Margaret Davis. Children (Alliger):

2361 Leila Graham, b. Jan. 20, 1864.

2362 Frank Thurber, b. Oct. 2, 1865; d. Nov. 28, 1904.

2363 John Livingston, b. Jan. 25, 1870.

2364 Jessie, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. young.

2365 Abner Davis, b. April 16, 1875.

2366 Ida Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1878.

2188

RICHARD DUYCKINCK⁸ ALLIGER, of Frances T.,⁷ John T.,⁶
James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. July 19, 1865, Anna A. Kissam, d. Feb. 9, 1901. Children
(Alliger):

2367 Charles Hutchings, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

2368 Benjamin Kissam, d. young.

2369 Frances, b. June 20, 1874.

2370 Richard Duyckinck, Jr., b. April 30, 1876; d. Oct. 7,
1906; m. M. Dantha.

2190

JOHN TAYLOR⁸ DUYCKINCK, of Benjamin T.,⁷ John T.,⁶ James,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

b. March 14, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1893; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Theresa
Smith. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2371 Mary Hutchings, b. June 14, 1861; d. Feb. 1, 1864.
 2372 Charles S., b. April 20, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1867.
 2373 Jane Loren, b. Jan. 5, 1872; m. Victor Hugo Kimmelmann, June 14, 1900.
 2374 William Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. Alice D. Woodruff, Jan. 30, 1902.
 2375 John Taylor, b. May 25, 1878; m. Harriet Florence Smith, Sept. 12, 1901.

2191

WILLIAM DISBOROUGH⁸ DUYCKINCK, of Benjamin T.,⁷ John T.,⁴ James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 d. 1905; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Mary E. Lawson. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2376 George W., b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. March 1, 1863.
 2377 Clara A., b. June 14, 1863; m. April 12, 1894, Somers S. Pearson.
 2378 Lottie B., b. Sept. 30, 1866; d. July 30, 1868.
 2379 John T., b. Dec. 5, 1867; m. March, 1891, Margaret Ryan.

2192

SARAH DUYCKINCK⁸ CORNELL, of Elizabeth M.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Sept. 17, 1857, Theodore T. Moran. Children (Moran):

- 2380 Isaac Cornell, b. July 12, 1858; m. Mary Evelyn Hand.
 2381 Elizabeth M., b. March 23, 1860; m. April 11, 1888, Edwin D. Morgan.

2194

WHITEHEAD CORNELL⁸ DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. April 20, 1869, Caroline Hyde Butler. Children (Duyckinck):

- 2382 Richard Bancker, b. April 21, 1870; m. (1) Sept.

- 22, 1902, Louie Tucker, d. Oct. 10, 1903; m. (2)
Nanon West, June 20, 1908.
2383 Thomas Butler, b. Sept. 21, 1875.
2384 Harriet Denison, b. Oct. 7, 1879; m. April 25, 1908,
Henry Rutgers Conger.

2197

- DUDLEY⁸ DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ James,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. (1) April 25, 1875, Mary A. Hall; m. (2) April 30, 1890,
Ethel Tod. Children, by first wife (Duyckinck):
2385 William Dudley, b. Aug. 30, 1881.
2386 Royal C., b. Nov. 9, 1886.

2199

- CHARLES W.⁹ JOHNSON, of Eliza,⁸ Susan,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. April 28, 1861, Emma J. Price. Children (Johnson):
2387 Charles.
2388 Belle.

2200

- GEORGE H.⁹ JOHNSON, of Eliza,⁸ Susan,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Dec. 28, 1868, Emma D. P. Luke. Children (Johnson):
2389 Minnie.
2390 Nellie.

2208

- CECILE⁹ DUYCKINCK, of James P.,⁸ James R.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. James Jenkins. Children (Jenkins):
2391 James.
2392 Charles.

2218

Miss ———⁹ WILLIAMS, of Harriet,⁸ Kitty Ann,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Mortimer Mackenzie; m. (2) Sidney P. Thompson.
Children (Mackenzie):

2393 William Percival.

2394 George Clinton.

Child (Thompson):

2395 Francis P.

2219

LEWIS ELLIS⁹ PRICE, of Ellis L.,⁸ Kitty A.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. Rachel Bennet. Children (Price):

2395a Ralph Rivington.

2395b Ellis Lewis.

2395c Julia Floyd.

2222

JULIA⁹ PRICE, of Ellis L.,⁸ Kitty A.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³
Evert,² Evert,¹

b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Clarence Harris Crane. Child (Crane):

2395d Ellis Duyckinck.

2223

JULIA⁹ DUYCKINCK, of John H.,⁸ Charles A.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Oct. 8, 1868, William Mott Willis. Child (Willis):

2396 Gertrude Mott, b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. June 24, 1903,
Rev. Carroll Mathews Bürck.

2226

MARIE L.⁹ DUYCKINCK, of John H.,⁸ Charles A.,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 6, 1875, Edgar A. Leggett. Children (Leggett):

2397 Lewis D., b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. April 24, 1901, Emma Adams Garrett.

2398 Emma Briggs, b. March 29, 1879.

2231

ARCHIBALD B.⁹ VANDERBECK, of Mary,⁸ William,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Martha Paulson. Child (Vanderbeck):

2399 Horace A., b. Nov. 11, 1898.

2242

JOSEPH⁹ HAINES, of Anna L.,⁸ Horace H.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Dec. 1, 1886, Helen Smith. Children (Haines):

2400 Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1890.

2401 Helen, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

2243

EMILY DUYCKINCK⁹ HAINES, of Anna L.,⁸ Horace H.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Jan. 26, 1896, Richard Fitzgerald. Child (Fitzgerald):

2402 Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

2255

EUGENE⁹ VELDRAN, of William H.,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Nov. 22, 1899, Mary Nanhervis. Child (Veldran):

2403 Marie Opal, b. Sept. 2, 1900.

2258

EDNA GRACE⁹ VELDRAN, of James,⁸ Margaretta,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. April 14, 1897, Edgar William Lundy. Child (Lundy):

2404 Edgar Elsworth, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

2286

FERDINAND⁹ SANDS, of Letitia,⁸ John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Mary Collander. Children (Sands):

2404a Harold C.

2404b Mary S.

2288

EDITH C.⁹ SANDS, of Letitia,⁸ John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴
Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander. Child (Rhinelander):

2404c Philip, 2d.

2289

JOHN AUGUSTINE⁹ SANDS, of Letitia,⁸ John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Eleanor Lydell Livingston. Child (Sands):

2404d Lettice Lee.

2292

CAROLINE E.⁹ CAMPBELL, of John,⁸ John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. — Heath. Child (Heath):

2404e Donald.

2293

CATHERINE W.⁹ CAMPBELL, of John,⁸ John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵
Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. — Jones. Children (Jones):

2404f Marion B.

2404g Roy C.

2296

ELIZA ROBINS⁹ CAMPBELL, of Augustin,⁸ John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christo-
pher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹

m. Henry V. Allien. Children (Allien):

- 2404h Isabel Frederica.
 2404i Dorothy Campbell.

2297

JOHN CAMPBELL⁹ SMITH, of Mary,⁸ John,⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christopher,⁵
 Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Amy F. Smith. Children (Smith):

- 2405 Amy F.
 2406 Robert J.
 2407 Eleanor C.

2298

AUGUSTIN JACQUELIN⁹ SMITH, of Mary,⁸ John⁷ Eliza,⁶ Christo-
 topher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Julia Hard. Child (Smith):

- 2408 Edith J.

2304

ALBERT LOUREY⁹ WEBSTER, of Eliza C.,⁸ Catherine,⁷ Eliza,⁶
 Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. June 1, 1897, Mary Say Lawrence. Children (Webster):

- 2410 Benjamin Lawrence, b. May 26, 1898.
 2411 dau., b. May 7, 1901.

2306

CHRISTOPHER HAMILTON⁹ TEBAUT, M. D., of Caroline,⁸ Christo-
 pher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Dec., 1867, Sallie Bradford Bailey. Children (Tebault):

- 2412 Christopher Hamilton, Jr., M. D.
 2413 Grantland Lee.
 2414 Corinne Sallie.

2307

EDWARD⁹ TEBAUT, of Caroline,⁸ Christopher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Christo-
 pher,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. ——. Child (Tebault):

- 2415 ———.

2308

RICHARD MANSFIELD⁹ TEBAUT, of Caroline,⁷ Christopher,⁷
 Mary,⁶ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. ——. Child (Tebault):
 2416 ———.

2309

ELIZABETH⁹ TEBAUT, of Caroline,⁶ Christopher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Christo-
 pher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Lucien Flournoy. Child (Tebault):
 2417 ———.

2311

WILLIAM G.⁹ TEBAUT, of Caroline,⁶ Christopher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Chris-
 topher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. ——. Children (Tebault):
 2418 ———.
 2419 ———.
 2419a ———.

2338

ELIZA SCHUYLER⁹ CAMPBELL, of George W.,⁷ George W.,⁷
 Euphame,⁶ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Oct. 12, 1897, Thomas C. Erwin. Children (Erwin):
 2420 Catherine Campbell, b. Nov. 6, 1899.
 2421 Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1901.

2343

MARY BLEECKER⁹ NEWMAN, of Clement,⁶ Catherine,⁷ Christo-
 pher,⁶ Christopher,⁶ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. A. Frederick Nagel. Child (Nagel):
 2422 A. Frederick, Jr.

2359

MARY DUYCKINCK⁹ COOPER, of Sarah,⁷ James,⁷ John,⁶ James,⁶
 Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. April 20, 1887, Frank M. Cummings, M. D. Children
 (Cummings):

- 2423 Caroline Seeley, b. 1887.
 2424 Margaret Duyckinck.

2360

- CHARLES BRYANT⁹ COOPER, M.D., of Sarah,⁸ James,⁷ John,⁶
 James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. 1897, Katherine —. Children (Cooper):
 2425 Charles Bryant, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1900.
 2426 John McGrew, b. Oct. 13, 1902.

2373

- JANE LOREN⁹ DUYCKINCK, of John T.,⁸ Benjamin T.,⁷ John T.,⁶
 James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. June 14, 1900, Victor Hugo Kimmelman. Children (Kimmelman):
 2427 Beatrix.
 2428 Delana.
 2429 Malcolm Taylor.
 2430 Victor Hugo, Jr., b. June 9, 1908.

2375

- JOHN TAYLOR⁹ DUYCKINCK, of John T.,⁸ Benjamin T.,⁷ John T.,⁶
 James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. Sept. 12, 1901, Harriet Florence Smith. Child (Duyckinck):
 2431 Harriet Elinor, b. Aug. 25, 1903.

2379

- JOHN TAYLOR⁹ DUYCKINCK, of William D.,⁸ Benjamin T.,⁷
 John T.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
 m. March, 1891, Margaret Ryan. Children (Duyckinck):
 2432 Mabel, b. Jan. 24, 1892.
 2433 Clara Amelia, b. Feb. 3, 1897.
 2434 William Disborough, b. Nov. 5, 1899.
 2435 Hazel K. Agnes, b. Feb. 10, 1902; d. —.

2380

ISAAC CORNELL⁹ MORAN, of Sarah D.,⁸ Elizabeth M.,⁷ Richard B.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. Mary Evelyn Hand. Children (Moran):

2435 Elizabeth Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1900.

2436 Isaac Cornell, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1902.

2381

ELIZABETH MARY⁹ MORAN, of Sarah,⁸ Elizabeth,⁷ Richard B.,⁶
James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. April 11, 1888, Edwin D. Morgan. Children (Morgan):

2437 Elizabeth Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1889.

2438 Edwin D., b. May 17, 1890.

2439 Theodore M., b. April 3, 1894; d. Feb. 5, 1900.

2440 Thomas Archer, b. July 3, 1895.

2441 Katherine Avery, b. Oct. 29, 1898.

2442 Jasper, b. Jan. 28, 1900.

2382

RICHARD BANCKER⁹ DUYCKINCK, of Whitehead C.,⁸ Richard B.,⁷
Richard B.,⁶ James,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Sept. 22, 1902, Louie Tucker, d. Oct. 10, 1903; m. (2)
June 20, 1908, Nanon West. Child (Duyckinck):

2441 Elizabeth Brewster, b. July 19, 1903.

2396

GERTRUDE MOTT¹⁰ WILLIS, of Julia,⁹ John H.,⁸ Charles A.,⁷
John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. June 24, 1903, Rev. Carroll Mathews
Bürch. Child (Bürch):

2442 Julia Francis Willis, b. March 7, 1906.

2397

LEWIS DUYCKINCK¹⁰ LEGGETT, of Marie,⁹ John H.,⁸ Charles A.,⁷
John,⁶ John,⁵ Evert,⁴ Evert,³ Evert,² Evert,¹
b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. April 24, 1901, Emma Adams Garrett.
Child (Leggett):

2443 John Kent, b. April 17, 1908.

ANNETJE DUYCKING.

6

ANNETJE² DUYCKING, of Evert,¹

m. (1) Pieter Van de Water, May 12, 1672; m. (2) Johannes Hooglandt, May 15, 1686. Children (Van de Water):

3001 Lysbeth, bap. Feb. 19, 1673; d. young.

3002 Evert, bap. —; m. Catherina Provoost, March 19, 1700; she m. (2) 1714, Abraham Boel.

3003 Benjamin, bap. Sept. 21, 1677.

3004 Lysbeth, bap. Oct. 14, 1678.

3005 Hendrickje, bap. June 9, 1680; m. Anthony Rutgers, Dec. 30, 1698.

3006 Jacobus, m. —.

Children (Hooglandt):

2007 Lysbeth, bap. Dec. 12, 1686; d. 1703.

3008 Johannes, bap. May 26, 1689; d. 1735; m. Katherine Goderus, May 1, 1708.

Joint will of Pieter and Annetje Van de Water, N. Y. L 19, p. 200, only names Evert and Hendrickje. Johannes Hooglandt, Sr., m. (2) Jenneken Peet, Jan., 1706. Rebecca, widow of Francis Goderus, mentions dau. Catherine, wife of John Hooglandt, Jr., N. Y. Wills, 11, 364, Aug. 1, 1732.

Descendants of Annetje Duycking² (6).

3002

EVERT³ VAN DE WATER, of Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Catherina Provoost, March 19, 1700; she m. (2) Abraham Boel, Nov. 13, 1714. Children (Van de Water):

3009 Anna, bap. May 1, 1701.

3010 Katharina, bap. Jan. 16, 1704; d. Feb. 24, 1730; m. Andrew Teller, Sept. 15, 1722.

3011 Annake, bap. June 16, 1706; m. David Wm. Provoost, Feb. 8, 1729.

Evert's will, N. Y., 8, 311, proved Aug. 31, 1714, mentions Benjamin, son of brother Jacobus.

3005

HENDRICKJE³ VAN DE WATER, of Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Anthony Rutgers, Dec. 30, 1698. Children (Rutgers):

3012 Harmanus, bap. Nov. 5, 1699; d. young.

3013 Pieter, bap. Nov. 4, 1701; d. prior to 1746; m. Helena Hooglandt, Dec. 1, 1722 (see No. 26).

3014 Catherina, bap. Dec. 20, 1702; d. s. p.

3015 Anneke, bap. May 21, 1704; d. 1763; m. Charles Crooke, Aug. 12, 1722.

3016 Catherina, bap. Nov. 21, 1705; d. s. p.

3017 Anthony, bap. Feb. 9, 1707; d. s. p.

3018 Catherina, bap. Oct. 27, 1708; m. (1) Thomas Thong; m. (2) Abraham Lynsen.

3019 Anthony, bap. April 29, 1711; m. Margaret Kloppe, Jan. 10, 1741.

3020 Maria, bap. Aug. 3, 1712.

Anthony Rutgers, Sr., m. (2) Cornelia Roos Benson, April 25, 1716, and had by 2d mar.: Elshe, m. Leonard Lisenard; Mary, m. Rev. Henry Barclay, and Aletta, m. Dirck Lefferts. His will N. Y., 16, 12, Sept. 17, 1746. Letters Patent for Swamp, Register's office, 7, 427, Sept. 28, 1732, Dec. 31, 1733.

3006

JACOBUS³ VAN DE WATER, of Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. —. Child (Van de Water):

3021 Benjamin.

3008

JOHANNES³ HOOGLANDT, of Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Katherine Goderus, May 1, 1708. Children (Hooglandt):

3022 Annake, bap. April 24, 1709; d. s. p.

3023 Rebecca, bap. March 27, 1712; m. (1) James Ormond,
May 21, 1731; m. (2) Thomas Bowman, June 15,
1740.

3024 Frans, bap. Nov. 14, 1714; m. Francyntie Banta,
July 1, 1739.

3025 Annake, bap. Oct. 13, 1717.

3026 Johannes, bap. March 4, 1722.

3027 Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 21, 1724.

His will, N. Y., 13, 139, specifies above children.

3010

KATHERINA⁴ VAN DE WATER, of Evert,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Andrew Teller, Sept. 15, 1722; he d. Aug. 18, 1732. Chil-
dren (Teller):

3028 Andries, bap. Nov. 25, 1726.

3029 Catherina, bap. Dec. 4, 1728.

3030 Elizabeth.

3011

ANNAKE⁴ VAN DE WATER, of Evert,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. David Wm. Provoost, Feb. 8, 1729; he m. (2) Gertrude
Rynders, 1731, by whom he had David R., bap. 1745. Chil-
dren (Provoost):

3031 Wilhelmus, bap. March 4, 1730; d. Oct. 15, 1731.

3032 Willem, bap. Nov. 10, 1731; d. Feb. 9, 1788; mar. lic.
Elizabeth Van Wyck, May 31, 1758.

3033 David, bap. Nov. 18, 1733; d. young.

- 3034 Catherina, bap. July 20, 1735; m. Lawrence Horsman, July, 1761.
 3035 Euphame, m. Abram Lefferts.
 3036 Samuel, bap. July 9, 1738; m. Henne Earll.

3015

ANNEKE⁴ RUTGERS, of Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 d. 1763; m. Charles Crooke, Aug. 12, 1722; he d. Sept. 13, 1792.
 Children (Crooke):

- 3037 Charles, b. April 17, 1735; d. Oct. 27, 1763; m. Janet Van Valkenburgh.
 3038 John, b. Dec. 17, 1736; d. Dec. 17, 1776.
 3039 Anthony R., b. March 27, 1743; d. Jan. 20, 1828; did not marry.
 3040 Cornelia, b. March 3, 1745; d. Aug. 26, 1800; m. Gabriel (Wm.) Ludlow.

Will of Charles Crooke, Sr., N. Y., 41, 390, Oct. 24, 1794;
 Charles Crooke, Jr., 38, 246, Nov. 29, 1785.

3018

CATHERINA⁴ RUTGERS, of Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. (1) Thomas Thong; m. (2) Abraham Lynsen, Dec. 14, 1733. Children (Thong):

- 3041 Walter.
 3042 Anthony, bap. Aug. 25, 1727.
 3043 Hendrickje, m. — Sands.

Children (Lynsen):

- 3044 Abraham Rutgers, mar. lic. Feb. 25, 1757, Magdalin Beekman.
 3045 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Smith.
 3046 Cornelius, m. Jane —.
 3047 Catherina, m. Dr. James Clarke.
 3048 Hester, d. June, 1828; m. Cary Ludlow.
 3049 Petrus, bap. April 12, 1738.

Thomas Thong's will, N. Y., 11, 442, Jan. 11, 1730. Catherina Lynsen's will, N. Y., 38, 241, Nov. 25, 1785; deed in liber., 85, p. 52, N. Y. Co., Nov. 17, 1809, names grandchildren Cathe-

rine Sands, David Lynsen and Abraham Rutgers, son of Cornelius Lynsen. Abraham Lynsen's will, N. Y., 21, 490, Feb. 5, 1760.

3019

ANTHONY¹ RUTGERS, of Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Margarita Klopper, Jan. 10, 1741. Child (Rutgers):

3050 Anthony A., m. Gertrude Gouverneur, June 16, 1762.

3024

FRANS⁴ HOOGLANDT, of Johannes,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Francyntie Banta, July 1, 1739. Children (Hooglandt):

3051 Johannes, bap. Nov. 15, 1741; m. Dec. 27, 1777, Susanne Pierson.

3052 Francina, m. (prob.) Anthony Steinbach.

3053 Joseph Coderus, bap. May 29, 1747.

3054 Catrina, bap. April 30, 1750.

3055 Cornelius, m. Rutie Green.

3035

EUPHAME⁵ PROVOOST, of Annake,⁴ Evert,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Abrahm Lefferts. Child (Lefferts):

3056 Ann, m. March 19, 1770, John Mitchell Mason (see No. 189).

3036

SAMUEL⁵ PROVOOST, of Annake,⁴ Evert,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Henne Earll. Children (Provoost):

3057 David, b. Dec. 7, 1760.

3058 William, b. Sept. 3, 1761; d. young.

3059 William, b. Oct. 19, 1766.

3037

CHARLES⁵ CROOKE, of Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Jannetje Van Valkenburgh. Children (Crooke):

3060 Charles, m. Mary Marsh.

3061 John, bap. July 1, 1771; d. March 18, 1845; m. Cornelia Beekman Livingston; she d. Feb. 18, 1847.

3062 Anne, m. (1) Col. Barber; m. (2) William Brown.

3040

CORNELIA ⁵ CROOKE, of Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Gabriel William Ludlow. Children (Ludlow):

3063 Charles C., m. Elizabeth Van Horn.

3064 Mary, unmarried.

3065 John, d. s. p.

Gabriel William Ludlow's will, N. Y., 47, 412, Aug. 14, 1805,
names above children. N. Y. Deeds, 1766, 321, 536.

3043

HENDRICKJE ⁵ THONG, of Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,²
Evert,¹

m. — Sands. Child (Sands):

3066 Catherine, named as grandchild by Catharina R.
Lynsen, Wills, N. Y., 38, 241.

3044

ABRAHAM RUTGERS ⁵ LYNSEN, of Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ An-
netje,² Evert,¹

mar. lic. Feb. 25, 1757, Magdalin Beekman. Child (Lynsen):

3067 David.

3046

CORNELIUS ⁵ LYNSEN, of Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,²
Evert,¹

m. Jane —. (N. Y. Deeds, 67, 457, May 30, 1804). Child
(Lynsen):

3068 Abraham Rutgers, m. Margaret —.

3048

HESTER⁶ LYNSEN, of Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. 1791, Cary Ludlow, d. March, 1815. (Her will, N. Y.,
62, 186, June 27, 1828.) Children (Ludlow):

- 3069 Catherine, m. Col. Jacob Morton. (Her will, 98, 96,
Aug. 22, 1849.)
- 3070 George, m. Ellen —.
- 3071 William C., m. Eliza Elder. (His will, 54, 290, Jan.
21, 1818.)
- 3072 Edmund, m. Ellen —.
- 3073 Abraham.

3050

ANTHONY A.⁵ RUTGERS, of Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,²
Evert,¹
m. June 6, 1762, Gertrude Gouverneur. (His will, 36, 388,
N. Y., April 17, 1784.) Children (Rutgers):

- 3074 Mariah Matilda.
- 3075 Cornelia.
- 3076 Anthony, m. April 17, 1790, Cornelia Gaines.
- 3077 Nicholas G., d. 1857; m. (1) Cornelia Livingston; m.
(2) Eliza Hoffman.
- 3078 Harman G., m. Sarah Gaines.

3051

JOHANNES⁵ HOOGLANDT, of Frans,⁴ Johannes,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Dec. 27, 1777, Susanna Pierson. Children (Hooglandt):

- 3079 John, b. 1780; m. (prob.) Ann Britton.
- 3080 Jemima, m. — Runyon.

3055

CORNELIUS⁵ HOOGLANDT, of Frans,⁴ Johannes,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Rutie Green. Children (Hooglandt):

- 3081 Francyntie, bap. July 1, 1771; d. s. p.
- 3082 Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1782.
- 3083 Francyntie, b. April 3, 1787.

3060

CHARLES ⁶ CROOKE, of Charles, ⁵ Anneke, ⁴ Hendrikje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

m. Mary Marsh. Child (Crooke):

3084 Maria, m. Col. Richard Whiley.

3061

JOHN ⁶ CROOKE, of Charles, ⁵ Anneke, ⁴ Hendrikje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

b. July 1, 1771; d. March 18, 1845; m. Cornelia Beekman Livingston. Children (Crooke):

3085 Charles, b. 1794; d. 1875; m. Anne Neher.

3086 Robert Livingston, m. Maria Smith.

3087 Mary Helen, m. Cornelius Hardenburgh.

3088 Cornelia Ann.

3089 Jane.

3090 Philip Schuyler, m. (1) Margaret Caton; m. (2) Margaret Van Kleeck.

3091 Susan Eliza, b. 1807.

3092 John Ludlow, d. s. p.

3093 Margaret Livingston, m. E. Park Benjamin.

3062

ANNE ⁶ CROOKE, of Charles, ⁵ Anneke, ⁴ Hendrikje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

m. (1) Col. Barber; m. (2) William Brown. Child (Barber):

3094 Jane H.

Children (Brown):

3095 Charles.

3096 John.

3063

CHARLES C. ⁶ LUDLOW, of Cornelia, ⁵ Anneke, ⁴ Hendrikje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

m. Elizabeth Van Horn. Children (Ludlow):

3097 Cornelia, m. John Willinck.

3098 Elizabeth, d. s. p.

3069

CATHERINE ⁶ LUDLOW, of Hester, ⁶ Catherina, ⁴ Hendrikje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

m. Col. Jacob Morton. Children (Morton):

- 3099 John Ludlow, b. March 16, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1871; m.
(1) Maria Ludlow; m. (2) Emily Ellison. (His
will, 206, 4, Sept. 5, 1871.)
- 3100 George W., m. Caroline Denning.
- 3101 Charles F., m. Henrietta Ellison.
- 3102 Hester Sophia, m. Robert S. Bullus, M. D.
- 3103 Edmond, m. Caroline Matilda Ellison.
- 3104 Hamilton.
- 3105 Quincy.
- 3106 Rev. Henry Jackson, m. — McFarland.

3070

GEORGE ⁶ LUDLOW, of Hester, ⁶ Catharina, ⁴ Hendrickje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

m. Ellen —. Children (Ludlow):

- 3107 William, m. Matilda —.
- 3108 George.
- 3109 Cary.
- 3110 Charles D., m. Elizabeth —. (Her will, N. Y.
Wills, 437, 60.)
- 3111 Hester E., m. William F. Warner.

3071

WILLIAM C. ⁶ LUDLOW, of Hester, ⁶ Catherina, ⁴ Hendrikje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

d. Dec., 1817; m. Eliza Elder. (Will, Jan. 21, 1818, 54, 290.)
Children (Ludlow):

- 3112 Robert Elder.
- 3113 Eliza, m. Hay Stevenson.
- 3114 Anna.
- 3115 Cornelia.
- 3116 Sophia Louisa.

3077

NICHOLAS GOUVERNEUR⁶ RUTGERS, of Anthony A.,⁵ Anthony,⁴
Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Cornelia Livingston; m. (2) Eliza Hoffman. Children
(Rutgers):

- 3117 Henry Livingston.
- 3118 John Livingston.
- 3119 Catherine E., b. 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1897; m. Archibald
M. Pell.
- 3120 Mary Anna, m. James H. Whitney, 1830.
- 3121 Clementina, m. Wm. Barnwell.

3085

CHARLES⁷ CROOKE, of John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³
Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Anne Neher. Children (Crooke):

- 3122 Cornelia Ann, b. 1820; d. Nov., 1880; m. LeGrande
Dodge, June 28, 1843.
- 3123 Helen Mary, b. March 26, 1822; d. July 21, 1908; m.
June, 1846, Hon. James Emott.
- 3124 John Jeremiah, b. Jan. 22, 1824.
- 3125 Charles Ludlow, b. June 30, 1828; d. Jan. 3, 1898; m.
Antoinette Hoffman.
- 3126 Julia Livingston, b. Oct. 24, 1830.
- 3127 Robert, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Mary Van Kleeck.
- 3128 Henry Suydam, b. April 23, 1836; d. 1884; m. Caro-
line E. Merrett.
- 3129 Lewis, b. 1839; d. 1887; m. Sarah E. Reynolds.
- 3130 Margaret Livingston, m. Augustus Dougherty.

3087

MARY HELEN⁷ CROOKE, of John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴ Hen-
drickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Cornelius Hardenburgh. Child (Hardenburgh):

- 3131 Rutsen.

3090

PHILIP SCHUYLER ⁷ CROOKE, of John, ⁶ Charles, ⁵ Anneke, ⁴ Hendrickje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

m. (1) Margaret Caton; m. (2) Margaret Van Kleeck. Children (Crooke):

- 3132 Robert Livingston, m. Elizabeth Aymar Kissam.
- 3133 Susan Martense, d. Oct. 11, 1905; m. John H. Bergen.
- 3134 Mary Helen.
- 3135 Cornelia.
- 3136 Cara, m. A. MacDonald.
Five children d. young.

3093

MARGARET LIVINGSTON ⁷ CROOKE, of John, ⁶ Charles, ⁵ Anneke, ⁴ Hendrickje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

m. E. Park Benjamin. Child (Benjamin):

- 3137 Philip Crooke.

3099

JOHN LUDLOW ⁷ MORTON, of Catherine, ⁶ Hester, ⁵ Catherina, ⁴ Hendrickje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

b. March 16, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1871. m. (1) Maria Ludlow;
m. (2) Emily Ellison. Children (Morton):

- 3138 Catherine Emily; m. May 5, 1852, Robert R. Ellison.
- 3139 Emily.
- 3140 Harriet, m. April 2, 1862, Charles L. Ellison.
- 3141 Mary Ludlow, d. Nov. 15, 1905; m. May 13, 1858,
Adolphus Smedberg.

3100

GEORGE W. ⁷ MORTON, of Catherine, ⁶ Hester, ⁵ Catherina, ⁴ Hendrickje, ³ Annetje, ² Evert, ¹

m. Caroline Denning. Children (Morton):

- 3142 Georgina, m. William W. Shippen.
- 3143 Rosette, m. (1) J. H. Suckley; m. (2) Reginald Forbes.

- 3144 Rutlege, unm.
 3145 William Denning, m. Josephine Price.

3101

CHARLES F.⁷ MORTON, of Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. Henrietta Ellison. Children (Morton):

- 3146 Charles.
 3147 Edmund L., m. Josephine Holdrick.
 3148 Caroline E., m. Dr. J. W. Greene.
 3149 George C., m. Mary Work.
 3150 Ellison M., m. Clara Benjamin.

3102

HESTER SOPHIA⁷ MORTON, of Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. Robert S. Bullus, M.D. Child (Bullus):

- 3151 Jacob Morton, d. Nov. 18, 1896; m. Mary Fitzgerald.

3103

EDMOND⁷ MORTON, of Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. Caroline Matilda Ellison. Children (Morton):

- 3152 Margaret, m. Aymar Van Buren.
 3153 Emily L.
 3154 Charlotte.
 3155 Edmond Quincy.

3106

REV. HENRY JACKSON⁷ MORTON, D.D., of Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. — McFarland. Children (Morton):

- 3156 Harriet, m. Henry Wilson.
 3157 Alice, m. John Coates Browne.
 3158 ———.

- 3159 Henry, m. Clara Whitney Dodge.
 3160 Helen, m. Remsen Brinkerhoff.

3119

CATHERINE E.⁷ RUTGERS, of Nicholas G.,⁶ Anthony A.,⁵ Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. Archibald M. Pell. Children (Pell):

- 3161 Cornelia, m. Henry Morgan.
 3162 Clementina, m. Edward A. LeRoy.

3120

MARY ANNA⁷ RUTGERS, of Nicholas G.,⁶ Anthony A.,⁵ Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. 1830, James H. Whitney. Children (Whitney):

- 3163 Charles W., b. 1831; m. —.
 3164 Mary H., b. 1832; d. 1846.
 3165 John Henry, b. 1833; d. young.
 3166 Alfred Rutgers, b. 1835; m. (1) Adeline P. Nesbitt,
 d. Aug. 1878; m. (2) Nov., 1879, Mary L. Freeman.
 3167 Cornelia, b. 1837; d. 1841.
 3168 Clementina, b. 1839; d. 1842.

3121

CLEMENTINA⁷ RUTGERS, of Nicholas G.,⁶ Anthony A.,⁵ Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. William Barnwell. Child (Barnwell):

- 3169 Louisa, m. June 30, 1864, Alex Van Renssalaer; he
 m. (1) Mary, dau. of S. S. Howland, Oct. 21, 1851.

3122

CORNELIA ANN⁸ CROOKE, of Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. June 23, 1843, LeGrande Dodge. Children (Dodge):

- 3170 Anna Sarah, b. May 29, 1844; m. Dr. John Kinkead.
 3171 Charles Crooke, b. Nov., 1845; d. 1849.

3123

HELEN MARY⁶ CROOKE, of Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴
Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Hon. James Emott. Children (Emott):

- 3172 Laura Hester, m. Jarvis Morgan Slade.
3173 Charles Crooke, m. Leila Tuckerman.
3174 Edward, d. young.

3127

ROBERT⁶ CROOKE, of Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴ Hen-
drickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Mary Van Kleeck. Children (Crooke):

- 3175 William Henry, b. 1860; m. Fenela Mendenhall.
3176 Mary Helen, b. Aug. 15, 1865; d. June, 1893; m. 1892,
Nathan Guilford.
3177 Charles, b. June 18, 1867; d. July, 1887.

3128

HENRY SUYDAM⁶ CROOKE, of Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴
Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Caroline E. Merrett. Children (Crooke):

- 3178 Anna Jane, b. April 5, 1861; d. 1876.
3179 Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. July, 1865.

3132

ROBERT LIVINGSTON⁶ CROOKE, of Philip S.,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ An-
neke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Elizabeth Aymar Kissam. Children (Crooke):

- 3180 Cornelia Livingston.
3181 Hannah Kissam.

3133

SUSAN MARTENSE⁶ CROOKE, of Philip S.,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ An-
neke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annatje,² Evert,¹
m. John H. Bergen. Children (Bergen):

3182 Philip Crooke, m. Helen Drown.

3183 Florence McLeod.

3184 Charles.

3138

CATHERINE EMILY⁸ MORTON, of John L.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵
Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. May 5, 1852, Robert R. Ellison. Children (Ellison):

3185 Robert.

3186 Charles.

3140

HARRIET⁸ MORTON, of John L.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴
Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. April 2, 1862, Charles L. Ellison. Children (Ellison):

3187 Madge.

3188 Tillie.

3141

MARY LUDLOW⁸ MORTON, of John L.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵
Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. May 13, 1858, Adolphus Smedberg. Children (Smedberg):

3189 Harry Ashton.

3190 Edmond Morton, m. Oct. 16, 1890, Mary Fessenden
Gordon.

3191 Emily, m. April 15, 1890, Edwin Carnes Weekes.

3192 Adolphus.

3192a Agnes Adams.

3142

GEORGINA⁸ MORTON, of George W.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherine,⁴
Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Sept. 21, 1853, William W. Shippen. Children (Shippen):

3193 William, m. Alice Wood.

3194 Kate, m. Feb. 1, 1883, Helborn Lewis Roosevelt.

3195 Ettie.

3196 Anna, m. June 3, 1885, Howland Davis.

3197 Sophy.

3198 Caroline.

3143

ROSETTE⁸ MORTON, of George W.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherine,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Dec. 8, 1857, J. H. Suckley; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1874, Reginald Forbes. Children (Suckley):

- 3199 Caroline, m. Beverly Ward.
- 3200 Mary, m. Robert H. McCurdy.
- 3201 Jane, m. Henry Merrell.
- 3202 Rosette, m. H. Ward Ford.

Child (Forbes):

- 3203 Joseph D., m. June 16, 1902, Madeline C. McGuire.

3145

WILLIAM DENNING⁸ MORTON, of George W.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. March 20, 1858, Josephine Price. Child (Morton):

- 3204 George W.

3147

EDMUND LUDLOW⁸ MORTON, of Charles,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Nov. 28, 1860, Josephine Holdrick. Children (Morton):

- 3205 Henry Holdrick, M.D.
- 3206 Fred. W.

3150

ELLISON⁸ MORTON, of Charles,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Feb. 17, 1870, Clara Meigs Benjamin. Children (Morton):

- 3207 Charles F.
- 3208 Julia E.

3152

MARGARET⁸ MORTON, of Edmond,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annatje,² Evert,¹
m. June 4, 1863, Aymar Van Buren. Children (Van Buren):

- 3209 Annie, d. young.
 3210 Caroline Matilda.
 3211 Edmund Morton.

3156

HARRIET⁸ MORTON, of Henry J.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. Oct. 15, 1874, Henry Wilson. Child (Wilson):
 3212 Arthur Morton.

3157

ALICE⁸ MORTON, of Henry J.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. May 31, 1859, John Coates Brown. Child (Brown):
 3213 Edith, m. — Pott.

3159

HENRY⁸ MORTON, of Henry J.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. April 20, 1862, Clara Whitney Dodge. Children (Morton):
 3214 Henry S.
 3215 Quincy Ludlow.

3160

HELEN⁸ MORTON, of Henry J.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. Peter Remsen Brinckerhoff. Children (Brinckerhoff):
 3216 Francis McFarland.
 3217 Walter Remsen.

3166

ALFRED RUTGERS⁸ WHITNEY, of Mary A.,⁷ Nicholas G.,⁶ Anthony A.,⁵ Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. (1) Adeline P. Nesbitt, d. Aug., 1878; m. (2) Nov., 1879, Mary L. Freeman. Children (Whitney):

By first wife:

- 3218 Alfred Rutgers, Jr.
- 3219 Sallie Nesbitt.
- 3220 Elsie Montgomery, m. Harold Ely Griswold.

By second wife:

- 3221 Livingston, m. Amanda H. Jessup.
- 3222 Leila.
- 3223 H. LeRoy, m. Katharyn E. Fisher.
- 3224 Frank.
- 3225 Eleanore.
- 3226 Roger Van Rensselaer, d. 1895.

3169

LOUISA⁸ BARNWELL, of Clementina,⁷ Nicholas G.,⁶ Anthony A.,⁵
 Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. June 30, 1864, Alex Van Renssalaer; he m. (1) Oct. 21,
 1851, Mary, dau. of S. S. Howland. Children (Van Rens-
 selaer):

- 3227 Louisa, m. June 18, 1867, Edmund L. Baylies.
- 3228 Mabel.
- 3229 Alice.

3170

ANNA SARAH⁹ DODGE, of Cornelia,⁸ Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵
 Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. Dr. John Kinkead. Children (Kinkead):

- 3230 Cornelia Dodge.
- 3231 George Blackburn.

3172

LAURA HESTER⁹ EMOTT, of Helen M.,⁸ Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵
 Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
 m. Jarvis Morgan Slade. Children (Slade):

- 3232 Helen Morgan, m. April 29, 1905, Oscar B. Smith, Jr.
- 3233 Laura Emott, m. Jan. 21, 1905, Edward K. Mills.

3173

CHARLES CROOKE⁹ EMOTT, of Helen M.,⁸ Charles,⁷ John,⁶
Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Leila Tuckerman. Child (Emott):

3234 James Tuckerman, m. June 15, 1907, Dorothea
Walsh.

3193

WILLIAM W.⁹ SHIPPEN, of Georgina,⁸ George W.,⁷ Catherine,⁶
Hester,⁵ Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Alice Wood. Child (Shippen):

3235 Edward.

3194

KATE⁹ SHIPPEN, of Georgina,⁸ George W.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵
Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. Feb. 1, 1883, Helborn Lewis Roosevelt. Child (Roosevelt):

3236 Dorothy Quincy, b. July 7, 1884.

3196

ANNA⁹ SHIPPEN, of Georgina,⁸ George W.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵
Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. June 3, 1885, Howland Davis. Children (Davis):

3237 Howland S.

3238 Hester L.

3239 Ruth G.

3240 William S.

3202

ROSETTE⁹ SUCKLEY, of Rosette,⁸ George W.,⁷ Catherine,⁶ Hester,⁵
Catherina,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹
m. H. W. Ward Ford. Children (Ford):

3241 Rosette.

3242 Emily.

3243 Henry.

3220

ELSIE MONTGOMERY⁹ WHITNEY, of Alfred R.,⁸ Mary A.,⁷ Nicholas G.,⁶ Anthony A.,⁵ Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Harold Ely Griswold. Child (Griswold):

3244 Alfred Whitney.

3221

LIVINGSTON⁹ WHITNEY, of Alfred R.,⁸ Mary A.,⁷ Nicholas G.,⁶ Anthony A.,⁵ Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Amanda H. Jessup. Children (Whitney):

3245 Dorothy.

3246 Leonore L.

3223

H. LEROY⁹ WHITNEY, of Alfred R.,⁸ Mary A.,⁷ Nicholas G.,⁶ Anthony A.,⁵ Anthony,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Katharyn E. Fisher. Child (Whitney):

3247 Mary Catherine.

3232

HELEN MORGAN¹⁰ SLADE, of Laura H.,⁹ Helen M.,⁸ Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. April 29, 1905, Oscar B. Smith, Jr. Child (Smith):

3248 Phyllis, b. March 28, 1906.

3233

LAURA EMOTT¹⁰ SLADE, of Laura H.,⁹ Helen M.,⁸ Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 21, 1905, Edward Kirkpatrick Mills. Child (Mills):

3249 Edward Kirkpatrick, Jr., b. March 19, 1906.

3234

JAMES T.¹⁰ EMOTT, of Charles C.,⁹ Helen M.,⁸ Charles,⁷ John,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anneke,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Annetje,² Evert,¹

m. June 15, 1907, Dorothea Walsh. Child (Emott):

3250 James, b. April 24, 1908.

AELTJE DUYCKING.

8

AELTJE² DUYCKING, of Evert,¹

m. Tobias Ten Eyck, Jan. 13, 1678; he m. (2) Sept. 17, 1684,
Elizabeth Hagaman. Children (Ten Eyck):

4001 Coenradt, bap. Nov. 20, 1678.

4002 Maria, bap. April 3, 1680; m. (1) Jan Denemarke,
Jan. 16, 1704; m. (2) Wessel Wesselsz, May 12,
1706.

4003 Hendrickje, bap. July 1, 1682; m. March 4, 1706,
Johannes Van Norden.

Descendants of Aeltje Duycking² (8).

4002

MARIA³ TEN EYCK, of Aeltje,² Evert,¹

m. (1) Jan Denemarke, Jan. 16, 1704; m. (2) Wessel Wessellsz, May 12, 1706. Children (Wessellsz):

- 4004 Tryntje, bap. March 5, 1707.
- 4005 Tryntje, bap. Sept. 12, 1709.
- 4006 Belitje, bap. Oct. 14, 1711.
- 4007 Frans, bap. Sept. 16, 1713; d. young.
- 4008 Jannetie, bap. March 16, 1715.
- 4009 Frans, bap. May 27, 1716. (His will, N. Y., 12, 271.)
- 4010 Louwerens, bap. Sept. 29, 1717.
- 4011 Gysbert, bap. March 23, 1720.
- 4012 Mary.

4003

HENDRICKJE³ TEN EYCK, of Aeltje,² Evert,¹

m. Johannes Van Norden, March 4, 1704. Children (Van Norden):

- 4013 Aeltje, bap. July 1, 1705.
- 4014 Peter, bap. Dec. 19, 1707; m. Antje Williams, Sept. 24, 1726.
- 4015 Josyntie, bap. Dec. 1, 1708.
- 4016 Maria, bap. Sept. 17, 1710.
- 4017 Annetje, bap. Oct. 19, 1712.
- 4018 Tobias, bap. Sept. 4, 1715.
- 4019 Johannes, bap. Dec. 29, 1717.
- 4020 Johannes, bap. Aug. 23, 1719.

MARYKEN (or MARIA) DUYCKING.

9

MARYKEN (or MARIA) ² DUYCKING, of Evert,¹

d. 1736, age 77; m. Aug. 15, 1683, Capt. Robbert Sinclaer;
he d. 1704. Children (Sinclaer):

5001 Hendrickje, bap. July 6, 1684; d. s. p.

5002 Jacobus, bap. Sept. 30, 1685; d. s. p.

5003 Evert, bap. Oct. 30, 1687; d. s. p.

5004 Anna, bap. Feb. 1, 1691; d. Sept. 18, 1843; m. Charles
Crommelin.

5005 Robert, bap. Aug. 27, 1693; d. s. p.

5006 James, bap. April 20, 1695; d. s. p.

For an historical sketch of Robbert Sinclaer and his wife
Maria, with full copies of their wills, see Vol. 10, *N. Y. Gen.
and Biog. Record*, pp. 170-177.

Descendants of Maryken Duycking² (9).

5004

ANNA³ SINCLAER, of Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Charles Crommelin, Nov. 7, 1706; he d. 1739. Children (Crommelin):

5007 Daniel, bap. Nov. 19, 1707; m. Marie LePlastrier.

5008 Anna or Mary Anna, bap. Sept. 11, 1709; m. John Ray Myer, Oct. 1, 1747.

5009 Maria, bap. July 20, 1712; m. Gulian Verplanck, Sept. 8, 1737.

5010 Robert, bap. —; m. Elizabeth Ellison. (Deeds, N. Y. Co., 33, 222.)

5011 Elizabeth, bap. —; m. Gabriel G. Ludlow.

5012 Charles, bap. —; m. (1) Maria Brockholts; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1750, Sarah Roosevelt, dau. of Jacobus Roosevelt.

5007

DANIEL⁴ CROMMELIN, of Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Marie LePlastrier. Child (Crommelin):

5013 Judith, m. April 26, 1761, Samuel Verplanck (see No. 5018).

5008

ANNA or MARY ANNA⁴ CROMMELIN, of Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. John Ray Myer, Oct. 1, 1747; he m. (2) Helena Scott. (His will, 49, 424, Oct. 11, 1811, all to dau. Mary Bowers.) Children (Myer):

5014 Henry C.

5015 Ann, m. Capt. Thomas Sowers, mar. lic. June 23, 1769.

5016 Mary, m. Henry Bowers, Jr., Jan. 9, 1772.

5009

MARIA ⁴ CROMMELIN, of Anna, ³ Maryken, ² Evert, ¹

m. Sept. 8, 1737, Gulian Verplanck, b. May 31, 1698; d. Nov. 11, 1751. Children (Verplanck):

5017 Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1738; d. Sept. 9, 1738.

5018 Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1739; m. April 26, 1761, Judith Crommelin (see No. 5013).

5019 Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1741, d. March 8, 1748.

5020 Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1743; m. Gabriel Ludlow (the younger), Sept. 3, 1760.

5021 Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1745; m. Charles McEvers, April 13, 1763.

5022 Aryaentie, b. July 2, 1748; d. Jan. 15, 1752.

5023 Gulian, b. Feb. 10, 1750; m. March 29, 1784, Cornelia Johnstone.

5011

ELIZABETH ⁴ CROMMELIN, of Anna, ³ Maryken, ² Evert, ¹

m. Gabriel G. Ludlow; he m. (1) Frances Duncan. Children (Ludlow):

By first wife:

Gabriel (the younger), m. Ann Verplanck (see No. 5020).

George D., m. Frances Duncan.

By second wife:

5024 Daniel, m. Arabella Duncan.

5025 Robert C., m. Oct. 7, 1781, Elizabeth Conkling.

5026 Elizabeth, m. Francis Lewis.

5027 Anna, m. Francis Dashwood.

5012

CHARLES ⁴ CROMMELIN, of Anna, ³ Maryken, ² Evert, ¹

m. (1) Maria Brockholts; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1750, Sarah Roosevelt. Children, by second mar. (Crommelin):

5028 Charles, b. July 17, 1751.

5029 James, b. April 11, 1753; m. Julia —.

5013

JUDITH⁶ CROMMELIN, of Daniel,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. April 26, 1761, Samuel Verplanck (see No. 5018). Children (Verplanck):

5030 Daniel Crommelin, b. March 10, 1762; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1785, Elizabeth Johnson; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1790, Anne Walton.

5031 Mary, b. July 3, 1763; d. young.

5015

ANN⁶ MYER, of Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. June 23, 1769, Capt. Thomas Sowers, d. 1774. Children (Sowers):

5032 Ann, b. April 8, 1772.

5033 Elisabeth, b. June 16, 1774.

5016

MARY⁶ MYER, of Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Jan. 9, 1772, Henry Bowers, b. April 1, 1747, at Somerset, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1800, in N. Y. City. He was son of Henry of Somerset, Mass., of Jonathan of Somerset, Mass., of Benanuel of Charlestown, Mass., of George of Cambridge, Mass., who came from Swansea, Wales, about 1637. Children (Bowers):

5034 John Myer, b. Sept. 25, 1772; m. June 12, 1802, Margaretta Matilda Stewart (Wilson); she d. Feb. 24, 1846.

5034a Mary Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1773; d. Dec. 25, 1842; m. James Chatham Duane.

5034b Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. Feb. 28, 1812; m. David Campbell.

5034c Rebecca, b. April 1, 1778; m. — Scott.

5034d Harriet, b. April 21, 1782; m. Benjamin Maverick Mumford.

5020

ANN⁶ VERPLANCK, of Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. Oct. 11, 1743; m. Sept. 3, 1760, Gabriel Ludlow (the younger). Child (Ludlow):

5035 Gabriel Verplanck, m. Elizabeth Hunter.

5021

MARY⁶ VERPLANCK, of Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. Dec. 18, 1745; m. April 13, 1763, Charles McEvers. Child
 (McEvers):
 5036 Gulian.

5023

GULIAN⁶ VERPLANCK, of Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. Feb. 10, 1750; m. March 29, 1784, Cornelia Johnstone.
 Children (Verplanck):
 5037 Maria Cornelia, b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. Feb. 9, 1825; m.
 William Allen.
 5038 Eliza Magdalena, b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. Jan. 23, 1861.
 5039 Anna Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1787; d. Sept. 15, 1819.
 5040 David Johnstone, b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. 1829; m. Louisa
 A. Gouverneur.
 5041 Emily, b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. Feb. 12, 1869; m. April
 22, 1822, Claude Sylvaine Quilliard.
 5042 Charlotte deLancey, b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. 1857.
 5043 Gulian.

5024

DANIEL⁶ LUDLOW, of Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 m. Arabella Duncan. Children (Ludlow):
 5044 Mary, m. Ezra Weeks.
 5045 Harriet, m. Grove Wright.
 5046 Robert G., m. Mary Peters.
 5047 Ferdinand.
 5048 Edward G., M. D., m. Mary Lewis.
 5049 Daniel.

5025

ROBERT CROMMELIN⁶ LUDLOW, of Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,²
 Evert,¹
 m. Oct. 7, 1781, Elizabeth Conkling. Children (Ludlow):
 5050 Capt. Charles, m. Aug. 5, 1811, Margaret Thornton
 Mackaness.

- 5051 Robert C., Jr., U. S. N., b. 1787; m. Catherine
Withered.
5052 Augustus C., U. S. N., b. 1792.
5053 Mary, m. Thomas Powell.
5054 Ann, m. (1) Benjamin Case; m. (2) Elisha Case.
5055 Frances, m. Nov. 16, 1819, Rev. John Brown, D.D.

5026

ELIZABETH⁶ LUDLOW, of Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Francis Lewis. Children (Lewis):

- 5056 Morgan.
5057 Juan, m. Miss Tucker.
5058 Gabriel.
5059 Ann, m. F. Battell.
5060 Eliza, m. Samuel G. Ogden.
5061 Louisa, m. L. Johnson.
6062 Horatio G.
5063 Ludlow.
5064 Cecilia.
5065 Emma.
5066 Edwin.

5029

JAMES⁵ CROMMELIN, of Charles,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. April 11, 1753; m. Julia —. Children (Crommelin):

- 5067 James, m. Jane Dunham.
5068 Daniel.
5069 William.
5070 Lewis.
5071 Charles.
5072 Edward.
5073 Alfred.

5030

DANIEL CROMMELIN⁶ VERPLANCK, of Judith,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Anna,³
Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. March 10, 1762; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1785, Elizabeth Johnson;
m. (2) Nov. 17, 1790, Anne Walton. Children (Verplanck):

By first wife:

- 5074 Gulian Crommelin, b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Eliza Fenno.
 5075 Ann, b. May 20, 1788; d. 1789.

By second wife:

- 5076 Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. Aug. 21, 1792.
 5077 Mary Anna, b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
 5078 Louisa, b. Feb. 22, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1802.
 5079 Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. Feb. 8, 1861; m. June
 25, 1850, Mary Hobart.
 5080 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. July 5, 1888; m. John
 W. Knevals.
 5081 William Walton, b. Feb. 19, 1803; d. May 24, 1870.
 5082 James de Lancey, b. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Julia Agnes
 Caverly.
 5083 Anne Louisa, b. Dec. 4, 1807; d. Oct. 15, 1836.

5034

JOHN MYER⁶ BOWERS, of Mary,⁶ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. Sept. 25, 1772; m. June 12, 1802, Margaretta Matilda
 Stewart (Wilson); she d. at "Lakelands," Cooperstown, N. Y.,
 Feb. 24, 1846. Children (Bowers):

- 5084 Mary Myer, b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1823, George
 Boughton Warren of Troy, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 26,
 1851.
 5085 Martha Stewart, b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. March 24, 1881;
 never m.
 5086 Margareta Stewart, b. 1808; d. 1809.
 5086a Margaretta Matilda Stewart, b. March 22, 1810; m.
 1823, Howard Nott; she d. 1876.
 5086b Sarah Stewart Crommelin, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Feb.,
 1836; never m.
 5086c Anne Crommelin, b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. 1835, Frederic
 A. Lee; she d. March 25, 1904.
 5086d Helen Stewart, b. 1816; d. 1834.
 5086e Emily Stewart, b. May 1, 1818; m. (1) William A.
 Collins; m. (2) George Boughton Warren; she
 d. Sept. 18, 1895.
 5086f Henry John Ray Myer, b. Jan. 7, 1824; m. Dec. 6,
 1848, Phila Theta Marshall Crain.

5034A

MARY ANN⁶ BOWERS, of Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. Nov. 29, 1773; m. Dec. 6, 1792, James Chatham Duane;
she d. Dec. 25, 1842. Children (Duane):

5087 Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1793; m. Nov. 26, 1816, Hon.
Samuel W. Jones.

5087a James, b. Dec. 24, 1794; m. Harriet Constable (see
No. 256); he d. Jan. 9, 1860.

5087b Henry, b. 1797; d. 1814.

5087c Francis Rebecca, b. 1799; d. —.

5087d John Bowers, b. 1800; d. —.

5087e Robert Livingston, b. 1801; d. 1805.

5087f Elizabeth Scott, b. Oct. 9, 1802; m. Rev. Dr. Read.

5087g Dr. William North, b. May 12, 1804; m. — Walton;
d. 1870.

5087h Frederick Steuben, b. Dec. 24, 1806; d. Jan. 14, 1883.

5087i Benjamin Mumford, b. Dec. 17, 1807; m. (1) Mary
Palmer; m. (2) Frances Marsh; d. —.

5087j Cornelius, b. March 24, 1809; m. Gertrude Robin-
son; d. —.

5087k Scott, b. 1810; d. 1811.

5087l Harriet Mumford, b. 1814; d. 1815.

5034B

FRANCES⁶ BOWERS, of Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. David Campbell. Child (Campbell):

5088 Mary Bowers, b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. Jan. 28, 1819,
Thomas M. Huntington; she d. March 28, 1832.

5034D

HARRIET⁶ BOWERS, of Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. April 21, 1782; m. Benjamin Maverick Mumford. Chil-
dren (Mumford):

5089 Samuel Jones, b. May 23, 1803; m. June 2, 1830,
Caroline Givens Astor.

5089a Mary Bowers, b. Aug. 22, 1804; d. Aug., 1808.

5089b Catherine, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. Oct., 1806.

- 5089c Harriet Bowers, b. Sept., 7, 1807; m. July 11, 1832,
Hon. Alonzo Christopher Paige; she d. March 31,
1868.
- 5089d Henry Bowers, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1811.
- 5089e Mary Bowers, b. 1812; d. 1813.
- 5089f Mary, b. 1813; d. 1814.
- 5089g Benjamin, b. 1815; d. 1816.
- 5089h Thomas, b. 1817; m. Delia Smith; d. —.
- 5089i Hannah, b. March 11, 1819; m. William Ware Peck.

5035

- GABRIEL VERPLANCK ⁶ LUDLOW, of Ann,⁵ Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Mary-
ken,² Evert,¹
m. Elizabeth Hunter. Child (Ludlow):
- 5090 Edward Hunter, b. 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1885 (N. Y.
Wills, 334, 397); m. Elizabeth Livingston.

5037

- MARIA CORNELIA ⁶ VERPLANCK, of Gulian,⁵ Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Mary-
ken,² Evert,¹
b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. Feb. 9, 1825; m. William Allen. Chil-
dren (Allen):
- 5091 Adelaide, b. 1805; d. 1824.
- 5092 Frances M., b. 1807; d. 1835; m. Jared Sparks.
- 5093 Frederick, d. young.
- 5094 Gulian V., d. young.
- 5095 John, b. 1810; d. 1857.
- 5096 Julia, b. 1813; d. 1889; m. 1836, Rev. William Chan-
ning.

5040

- DAVID JOHNSTONE ⁶ VERPLANCK, of Gulian,⁵ Maria,⁴ Anna,³
Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. 1829; m. Louisa A. Gouverneur. Chil-
dren (Verplanck):
- 5097 Cornelia Johnstone, m. Rev. Mr. Kowing.
- 5098 Nicholas Gouverneur, d. 1883, d. s. p.

5041

EMILY⁶ VERPLANCK, of Gulian,⁵ Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. Feb. 12, 1869; m. April 22, 1822, Claude
Sylvaine Guilliard. Children (Guilliard):

- 5099 Claude Victor, d. 1890, d. s. p.
- 5100 Sylvaine, d. 1846.
- 5101 Jules, d. 1831.
- 5102 Charles V., d. 1866.
- 5103 Sophie, d. 1867.
- 5104 Gulian Verplanck.

5048

EDWARD G.⁶ LUDLOW, M.D., of Daniel,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³
Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Mary Lewis. Children (Ludlow):

- 5105 Susan M., m. J. Kearney Warren.
- 5106 Constance.
- 5107 William H.
- 5108 Arabella D., m. E. S. Gould.

5050

CAPT. CHARLES⁶ LUDLOW, of Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³
Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Aug. 5, 1811, Margaret Thornton Mackaness. Child
(Ludlow):

- 5109 Elizabeth, m. Thomas W. Chrystie.

5051

ROBERT CROMMELIN⁶ LUDLOW, JR., of Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴
Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Catherine Withered. Children (Ludlow):

- 5110 W. Bainbridge.
- 5111 Augustus.
- 5112 Mary Carroll.
- 5113 Robert Crommelin.

5053

MARY ⁶ LUDLOW, of Robert C., ⁵ Elizabeth, ⁴ Anna, ³ Maryken, ²
Evert, ¹

m. Thomas Powell. Children (Powell):

5114 Robert L., m. Louisa A. Orson.

5115 Frances E., m. Homer Ramsdell.

5054

ANN ⁶ LUDLOW, of Robert C., ⁵ Elizabeth, ⁴ Anna, ³ Maryken, ²
Evert, ¹

m. (1) Benjamin Case; m. (2) Elisha Case. Children (Case):

5116 Robert L., m. Mary Ann Gibson.

5117 Elizabeth.

5118 Augustus L., m. Anna Rogers.

5119 John.

5120 Frances Ann.

5121 Mary P.

5122 Charles L.

By second husband:

5123 Margaret T. L., m. Nathaniel Hunt.

5055

FRANCES ⁶ LUDLOW, of Robert C., ⁵ Elizabeth, ⁴ Anna, ³ Maryken, ²
Evert, ¹

b. June 19, 1798; d. April 19, 1872; m. Nov. 15, 1819, Rev.
John Brown, D.D., b. May 11, 1791; d. Aug. 15, 1884. Chil-
dren (Brown):

5124 Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. July 9, 1884; m. Daniel T.
Rogers.

5125 Margaret T. L., b. Dec. 9, 1822; d. April 1, 1877; m.
June 9, 1847, George W. Kerr.

5126 William, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. 1828.

5127 Ludlow, b. May 5, 1826; d. Sept. 7, 1826.

5128 Helen McLeod, b. July 10, 1828; d. 1834.

5129 Frances E., b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. 1832.

5130 Augusta Pamela, m. Oct. 6, 1859, Moses Ely.

- 5131 John H.
 5132 Anna Wilhelmina, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. June 15, 1859,
 Eugene A. Brewster.
 5133 Charles L., b. Dec. 3, 1838.

5074

GULIAN CROMMELIN⁷ VERPLANCK, of Daniel C.,⁶ Judith,⁵ Daniel,⁴
 Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Eliza Fenno. Children (Verplanck):

- 5134 William Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1885;
 m. Nov. 17, 1837, Anna Biddle Newlin.
 5135 Gulian, b. April 29, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1845, d. s. p.

5080

ELIZABETH⁷ VERPLANCK, of Daniel C.,⁶ Judith,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Anna,³
 Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. July 5, 1888; m. John W. Knevals. Chil-
 dren (Knevals):

- 5136 Daniel C. V. P., b. March 21, 1829; m. July 20, 1869,
 Mary Louisa Van Wagenen.
 5137 Adrian Vrehuis, b. April 19, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1891;
 m. May 30, 1865, Maria Lucretia Brinckerhoff.
 5138 DeLancey Walton, b. May 24, 1834; d. Aug., 1873;
 m. May 4, 1871, Mary Ellen Welch.
 5139 Anne, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. April 25, 1864.

5082

JAMES DELANCEY⁷ VERPLANCK, of Daniel C.,⁶ Judith,⁵ Daniel,⁴
 Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. 1837, Julia Agnes Caverly. Children (Verplanck):

- 5140 Louisa, b. May 7, 1839; m. J. Shipley Newlin.
 5141 Samuel, b. July 20, 1840; m. (1) Matilda Catherine
 Kearney; m. (2) A. S. Rodgers.
 5142 Matilda, b. March, 1842.

5084

MARY MYER⁷ BOWERS, of John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1823, George Boughton Warren; she d. Aug. 26, 1851. Children (Warren):

5143 John Esais, b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. March, 1854, Charlotte R. Crain; he d. July 6, 1896.

5144 George Bowers, b. June, 1828; m. April 27, 1856, Phebe Taylor; d. Oct. 8, 1905.

5145 Charles Stewart, b. 1830; d. 1832.

5146 Charles Stewart, b. 1834; m. —.

5147 Mary Bowers, b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Oct. 1861, John A. Manning.

5086A

MARGARETTA MATILDA STEWART⁷ BOWERS, of John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. March 22, 1810; m. 1823, Howard Nott; she d. 1876. Children (Nott):

5148 Eliphalet, b. 1834.

5148a Margaret Stewart, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. July 6, 1870, Jay D. Bauscher.

5086C

ANNE CROMMELIN⁷ BOWERS, of John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. 1835, Frederic A. Lee; she d. March 25, 1904. Children (Lee):

5149 John Bowers, b. Feb., 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Sarah Hoyt.

5150 Frederick G., b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. April 20, 1864, Sarah Lispenard Stewart.

5051 Oliver H., b. 1842; d. 1859.

5052 Martha Wilson, b. 1844; d. 1847.

5153 Helen Bowers, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Rev. Walker Gwynne.

5086E

EMILY STEWART⁷ BOWERS, of John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. May 1, 1818; m. (1) William A. Collins; m. (2) George Boughton Warren; she d. Sept. 18, 1895. Children (Collins):

- 5154 John Myer Bowers, b. Sept. 22, 1837; m. 1868, M. E. Polhemus; he d. Aug., 1887.
- 5155 William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Clara Ball; he d. March 2, 1908.
- 5156 Emily Stewart, b. Jan., 1842; d. —.

5086F

HENRY JOHN RAY MYER⁷ BOWERS, of John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Jan. 7, 1824; m. Dec. 6, 1848, Phila Theta Marshall Crain. Children (Bowers):

- 5157 John Myer, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Susan Bowles Dandridge.
- 5158 Margaretta Matilda Stewart, b. April 25, 1851; m. March 18, 1880, Brig.-Gen. Charles L. Davis, U. S. A.; she d. March 26, 1907.
- 5159 Mary Washington, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Dec. 25, 1867.
- 5160 Emily Stewart, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1858.
- 5161 Henry Crain, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Estelle Durant; he d. Sept. 12, 1896.
- 5162 William Crain, b. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Jennie Foster.
- 5163 Martha Stewart Wilson, b. July 8, 1862.

5087

MARIA⁷ DUANE, of Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Oct. 23, 1793; m. Nov. 26, 1816, Hon. Samuel W. Jones. Children (Jones):

- 5164 James Duane, b. 1818; d. 1823.
- 5165 William Samuel.
- 5166 Henry Duane, b. 1822; d. 1825.
- 5167 Mary Ann.
- 5168 Cornelia Keziah, b. —; m. Dec. 1859, John Bleecker Miller; she d. Dec. 27, 1901.
- 5169 Dr. James, b. 1828.

5087_A

JAMES⁷ DUANE, of Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Dec. 24, 1794; m. Harriet Constable (see No. 256); she d. Jan. 9, 1860. Children (Duane):

- 5170 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Rev. Robert T. S. Lowell, D. D.; she d. Nov. 2, 1890.
- 5171 Gen. James Chatham, U.S.A., b. June 30, 1824; m. 1850, Harriett W. Brewerton; he d. Nov. 18, 1897.
- 5172 Francis Brenton, b. 1829; d. 1858.
- 5173 William Constable, b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Elizabeth Martin.
- 5174 Henry Bowers, b. 1832; d. 1865.
- 5175 Robert Livingston, b. 1834; d. 1845.
- 5176 John Constable, b. 1836; d. 1881.
- 5177 Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. Rev. Charles F. Robertson, Bishop of Missouri.

5087_G

DR. WILLIAM NORTH⁷ DUANE, of Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. May 12, 1804; m. — Walton; d. 1870. Child (Duane):

- 5178 Walton, b. —; m. —.

5087_J

CORNELIUS⁷ DUANE, of Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. March 24, 1809; m. Gertrude Robinson. Child (Duane):

- 5179 Henry.

5088

MARY BOWERS⁷ CAMPBELL, of Frances,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. Jan. 28, 1819, Thomas M. Huntington; she d. March 28, 1832. Children (Huntington):

- 5180 Thomas Zebulon B.
- 5181 John Myer.
- 5182 Henry Bowers.
- 5183 George.

5089

SAMUEL JONES⁷ MUMFORD, of Harriet,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³
Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. May 23, 1803; m. (1) June 2, 1830, Caroline Givens Astor;
m. (2) Sept. 27, 1836, Harriet Vizer Innes; m. (3) ——. Children (Mumford):

By first wife:

5184 Dora Astor, b. May, 1831; m. Commander Alonzo C.
Jackson, U. S. N.; d. ——.

5185 Caroline Harriet, b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. July 30, 1834.

By second wife:

5185a Harriet Vizer Innes; d. s. p.

By third wife:

5185b dau., m. ——.

5089c

HARRIET BOWERS⁷ MUMFORD, of Harriet,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³
Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. July 11, 1832, Hon. Alonzo Christopher
Paige; she d. March 31, 1868. Children (Paige):

5186 Benjamin Mumford, b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. June 6, 1838.

5187 Clara Keys, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. 1877, Rev. William
Payne; she d. Aug., 1894, d. s. p.

5188 Harriet Bowers, b. May 17, 1838; m. Dec. 1864,
Douglass Campbell.

5189 Caroline Mumford, b. April 14, 1840; m. Sept.,
1871, Henry Lansing.

5190 Alonzo Christopher, b. 1842; d. 1843.

5191 Edward Winslow, b. July 11, 1844.

5089H

THOMAS⁷ MUMFORD, of Harriet,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Mary-
ken,² Evert,¹

b. 1817; m. Delia Smith. Children (Mumford):

5192 Harriet Bowers.

5193 Emma.

5089i

HANNAH⁷ MUMFORD, of Harriet,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. March 11, 1819; m. William Ware Peck. Children (Peck):

- 5194 John Bowers, b. circa 1848.
- 5195 Almira Katherine.
- 5196 Benjamin Mumford, b. —; m. Daisy Smith.
- 5197 Harriet Bowers.
- 5198 Joseph Y.
- 5199 Hannah Huntington.

5090

EDWARD HUNTER⁷ LUDLOW, of Gabriel V.,⁶ Ann,⁵ Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1884; m. Elizabeth Livingston. Children (Ludlow):

- 5200 Edward Livingston, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. April 7, 1863, Margaret Gill.
- 5201 Mary Livingston, m. Valentine G. Hall, Jr.

5109

ELIZABETH⁷ LUDLOW, of Charles,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Thomas W. Chrystie. Children (Chrystie):

- 5202 Margaret.
- 5203 Thomas Ludlow, M. D., m. Julia Ross.
- 5204 Mary Ludlow, m. James Nicholson Chrystie.

5114

ROBERT LUDLOW⁷ POWELL, of Mary,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Louisa A. Orson. Children (Powell):

- 5205 Mary Ludlow, m. J. Sebring Fowler.
- 5206 Henrietta, m. Dr. W. A. M. Culbert.

5115

FRANCES E.⁷ POWELL, of Mary,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³
 Maryken,² Evert,¹
 m. Homer Ramsdell. Children (Ramsdell):

- 5207 Mary L.
- 5208 Frances J., m. Maj. G. W. Raines, U. S. N.
- 5209 Thomas P.
- 5210 James Augustus.
- 5211 Henry P.
- 5212 Homer S., m. Maud Clarkson.
- 5213 Leila Raines.

5116

ROBERT L.⁷ CASE, of Ann,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³
 Maryken,² Evert,¹
 m. Mary Ann Gibson. Children (Case):

- 5214 Catherine G.
- 5215 Ann L.
- 5216 Mary J.
- 5217 Robert L., m. Fanny Livingston Waring.
- 5218 Robert Dashwood.
- 5219 Elizabeth R., m. John B. Kerr (see No. 5228).

5118

AUGUSTUS L.⁷ CASE, of Ann,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³
 Maryken,² Evert,¹
 m. Anna Rogers. Children (Case):

- 5220 Maria.
- 5221 Anna R., m. Charles Deering, U. S. N.
- 5222 Augustus L.
- 5223 Daniel R., m. Helen Sanderson.

5124

MARY⁷ BROWN, of Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³
 Maryken,² Evert,¹
 m. Daniel T. Rogers. Children (Rogers):

- 5224 Mary B., b. April 25, 1845.
 5225 John B., b. July 3, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1881; m. May 8, 1871, Elizabeth T. Jordan.

5125

MARGARET T. L.⁷ BROWN, of Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. June 9, 1847, George W. Kerr. Children (Kerr):

- 5226 Frances L., m. A. Smith Ring.
 5227 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
 5228 John B., m. Nov. 16, 1881, Elizabeth Case (see No. 5219).
 5229 Walton, m. Anna C. Southwick.
 5230 Augusta V., b. March 8, 1854.
 5231 Charles L. C., b. Aug. 27, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Mary E. Ward.
 5232 Margaret.
 5233 Anna Wilhelmina.
 5234 George W.
 5235 Hobart E.
 5236 Helen.
 5237 Elizabeth.

5130

AUGUSTA PAMELA⁷ BROWN, of Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Oct. 6, 1859, Moses Ely. Child (Ely):

- 5238 Eliza J., m. Dec. 4, 1884, Albert S. Thayer.

5132

ANNA WILHELMINA⁷ BROWN, of Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. June 15, 1859, Eugene A. Brewster. Children (Brewster):

- 5239 Frances E., b. May, 1862; d. 1865.
 5240 Eugene A., b. Jan., 1866.
 5241 George R., b. Nov. 17, 1873.
 5242 Anna W., b. Dec. 14, 1875.

5134

WILLIAM SAMUEL⁸ VERPLANCK, of Gulian C.,⁷ Daniel C.,⁶ Judith,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Nov. 17, 1837, Anna Biddle Newlin. Children (Verplanck):

- 5243 Eliza Fenno, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1862, Benjamin Richards.
- 5244 Mary Newlin, b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 18, 1866, Samuel Wm. Johnson.
- 5245 Robert Newlin, b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Katherine Brinckerhoff.
- 5246 Daniel Crommelin, b. April 13, 1845; d. April 8, 1854.
- 5247 Anna, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Samuel Hicks Clapp, d. June 27, 1891.
- 5248 Jeannette, b. March 7, 1849; m. March 6, 1886, Theodore M. Etting.
- 5249 Gelyna, b. Jan. 23, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Louis Fitzgerald.
- 5250 William Edward, b. April 6, 1856; m. Virginia Eliza Darby.

5149

JOHN BOWERS⁸ LEE, of Anne C.,⁷ John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. Feb., 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Sarah Hoyt. Children (Lee):

- 5251 Alice, m. —.
- 5252 Marion, m. —.

5150

FREDERICK G.⁸ LEE, of Anne C.,⁷ John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. April 20, 1864, Sarah Lispenard Stewart. Child (Lee):

- 5253 Maud, m. Wm. J. A. McKim.

5153

HELEN BOWERS⁸ LEE, of Anne C.,⁷ John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Rev. Walker Gwynne.
Children (Gwynne):

- 5254 Helen Bowers.
- 5255 Walter Lee.
- 5256 Frederick Walker.
- 5257 Arthur.
- 5258 Edythe Stewart.

5157

JOHN MYER⁸ BOWERS, of Henry,⁷ John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³
Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Susan Bowles Dandridge.
Children (Bowers):

- 5259 Spottswood Dandridge, b. Aug. 15, 1876.
- 5260 Mary Stewart, b. Oct. 13, 1877; m. Arthur Coppel.
- 5261 Henry Myer, b. April 4, 1879.
- 5262 Martha Dandridge, b. May 19, 1880.
- 5263 William Crain, b. July 5, 1887.

5158

MARGARETTA MATILDA STEWART⁸ BOWERS, of Henry,⁷ John M.,⁶
Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. April 25, 1851; m. March 18, 1880, Brig.-Gen. Charles L.
Davis, U. S. A.; she d. March 26, 1907. Children (Davis):

- 5264 Lieut. Morton Stewart Bowers, U. S. A., b. June 3,
1881.
- 5265 Emily Stewart Bowers, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

5161

HENRY CRAIN⁸ BOWERS, of Henry,⁷ John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴
Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Estelle Durant; he d. Sept.
12, 1896. Children (Bowers):

- 5266 Courtlandt Durant, b. Jan. 6, 1885; d. Sept. 21, 1886.
- 5267 John Myer, b. Aug. 31, 1886; d. May 28, 1893.
- 5268 Ray Myer, b. Dec. 25, 1891.
- 5269 Margaret Durant, b. July 5, 1893.

5162

WILLIAM CRAIN⁶ BOWERS, of Henry,⁷ John M.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴
Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Jennie Foster. Children
(Bowers):

5270 Stewart Wilson, b. May 1, 1894.

5271 Joel Foster, b. May 23, 1896.

5168

CORNELIA KEZIAH⁶ JONES, of Maria,⁷ Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴
Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Dec., 1859, John Bleecker Miller; d. Dec. 27, 1901. Children
(Miller):

5272 Cornelia Jones, m. Nov. 30, 1879, Admiral F. E.
Chadwick, U. S. N.

5273 Maria Duane Bleecker, m. Dec. 26, 1896, Wilmot
Townsend Cox.

5170

MARY ANN⁶ DUANE, of James,⁷ Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³
Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Rev. Robert T. S. Lowell,
D. D.; she d. Nov. 2, 1890. Children (Lowell):

5274 Harriet B. Spence, b. 1847; d. 1864.

5275 Mary Anna, b. May 24, 1849.

5276 Perceval, b. Nov. 13, 1850.

5277 James Duane, b. May 1, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1892,
Maria Fields.

5278 Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1887, Beatrice K.
Hardcastle.

5279 Rebecca Russell, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. April 25, 1900,
Prof. F. S. Hoffman.

5280 Robert Treat Spence, b. March 25, 1860; m. May 8,
1886, Kate Bailey Mears; he d. March 8, 1887.

5171

GEN. JAMES CHATHAM⁶ DUANE, U. S. A., of James,⁷ Mary A.,⁶
Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. June 30, 1824; m. 1850, Harriett W. Brewerton; he d. Nov. 18, 1897. Children (Duane):

- 5281 James, b. July, 1852; m. Josephine Martin; he d. Jan. 12, 1899.
 5282 Henry Brewerton, b. 1856; d. 1895.
 5283 Alexander, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. July 14, 1892, Susan W. Galt.

5173

WILLIAM CONSTABLE⁸ DUANE, of James,⁷ Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Elizabeth Martin. Children (Duane):

- 5284 Hugh Martin.
 5285 James.
 5286 Harriett Constable.

5177

REBECCA⁸ DUANE, of James,⁷ Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. Rev. Charles F. Robertson, Bishop of Missouri. Children (Robertson):

- 5287 James Duane, b. Dec. 14, 1867.
 5288 Albert.
 5289 Charles Canfield, b. March 9, 1870; m. April 18, 1898, — Mandred.
 5290 Frances Constable, b. July 27, 1872; m. 1896, Henry L. Chase.
 5291 Edward Livingston, b. Sept. 28, 1876.

5178

WALTON⁸ DUANE, of William N.,⁷ Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. —. Children (Duane):

- 5292 William North, m. Annie Dalibo.

5184

DORA ASTOR⁸ MUMFORD, of Samuel J.,⁷ Harriet,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. May, 1831; m. Commander Alonzo C. Jackson, U. S. N.
Children (Jackson):

5293 Helen, b. circa 1853; m. John T. Mason.

5294 Jones Mumford, b. —; d. 1906.

5188

HARRIET BOWERS⁶ PAIGE, of Harriet B.,⁷ Harriet,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴
Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. May 17, 1838; m. Dec., 1864, Douglass Campbell. Children (Campbell):

5295 William Auchenbreck, m. Mary Dunbar.

5296 Harriet Paige, m. June, 1901, George DeB. Greene.

5297 Maria Starkweather, m. Jan. 10, 1907, Oothout Zabriskie Whitehead.

5298 Douglass.

5189

CAROLINE⁸ PAIGE, of Harriet B.,⁷ Harriet,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴
Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

b. April 14, 1840; m. Sept., 1871, Henry Lansing. Children (Lansing):

5299 Andres Douw.

5300 Alonzo Paige.

5200

EDWARD LIVINGSTON⁶ LUDLOW, of Edward H.,⁷ Gabriel V.,⁶
Anna,⁵ Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. April 7, 1863, Margaret Gill. Child (Ludlow):

5301 Edward Hunter, b. Dec. 11, 1867.

5201

MARY LIVINGSTON⁸ LUDLOW, of Edward H.,⁷ Gabriel V.,⁶ Ann,⁵
Maria,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Valentine G. Hall, Jr. Child (Hall):

5302 Edward Ludlow.

5203

THOMAS LUDLOW ⁸ CHRYSTIE, M.D., of Elizabeth,⁷ Charles,⁶
Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Julia Ross. Children (Chrystie):

- 5303 Thomas Ludlow.
- 5304 Katherine R.
- 5305 Frances N.

5204

MARY LUDLOW ⁸ CHRYSTIE, of Elizabeth,⁷ Charles,⁶ Robert C.,⁵
Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. James Nicholson Chrystie. Children (Chrystie):

- 5306 Francis N.
- 5307 James.
- 5308 Edward K. Pennett, d. Dec. 26, 1875.
- 5309 Frances N.

5205

MARY LUDLOW ⁸ POWELL, of Robert L.,⁷ Mary,⁶ Robert C.,⁵
Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. J. Sebring Fowler. Children (Fowler):

- 5310 Robert L., m. Julia Groesbeck.
- 5311 Thomas Powell, m. Isabella Dunning.
- 5312 Jacob Sebring.
- 5313 Louisa Powell.

5206

HENRIETTA ⁸ POWELL, of Robert L.,⁷ Mary,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Eliza-
beth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Dr. W. A. M. Culbert. Child (Culbert):

- 5314 Francis R.

5217

ROBERT L. ⁸ CASE, of Robert L.,⁷ Ann,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴
Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Fanny Livingston Waring. Children (Case):

- 5315 Florence.

- 5316 Alice L.
5317 Augusta L.

5219

ELIZABETH R.⁸ CASE, of Robert L.,⁷ Ann,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. John B. Kerr. Children (Kerr). (See No. 5228.)

5221

ANNA ROGERS⁸ CASE, of Augustus L.,⁷ Ann,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Charles Deering, U. S. N. Child (Deering):
5318 Charles, Jr.

5225

JOHN BROWN⁸ ROGERS, of Mary,⁷ Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. May 8, 1871, Elizabeth T. Jordan. Children (Rogers):
5319 John B., b. Feb. 12, 1872.
5320 Mary, b. July 16, 1876.
5321 William, b. Nov. 28, 1878.

5226

FRANCES L.⁸ KERR, of Margaret T.,⁷ Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. A. Smith Ring. Child (Ring):
5322 Thomas L.

5228

JOHN B.⁸ KERR, of Margaret T.,⁷ Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Nov. 16, 1881, Elizabeth Case (see No. 5219). Children (Kerr):

- 5323 Marian Margaret, b. March 7, 1883.
5324 Katherina, b. May 16, 1885

5229

WALTON⁸ KERR, of Margaret T.,⁷ Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Anna C. Southwick. Children (Kerr):

5325 Margaret F., b. Aug. 3, 1885.

5326 Anna C., b. Aug. 22, 1886.

5231

CHARLES L. C.⁸ KERR, of Margaret T.,⁷ Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 23, 1884, Mary E. Ward. Child (Kerr):

5327 Helen W.

5238

ELIZA J.⁸ ELY, of Augusta P.,⁷ Frances,⁶ Robert C.,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 4, 1884, Albert S. Thayer. Children (Thayer):

5328 Ellen T., b. Nov. 15, 1885.

5329 Lucy E., b. Nov. 9, 1887.

5245

ROBERT NEWLIN⁹ VERPLANCK, of William S.,⁸ Gulian C.,⁷ Daniel C.,⁶ Judith,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Dec. 24, 1875, Katherine Brinckerhoff. Children (Verplanck):

5330 Gulian Crommelin, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

5331 Judith Crommelin, b. April 14, 1878.

5332 Mary Brinckerhoff, b. Sept. 28, 1881.

5333 William Samuel, b. March 20, 1884.

5334 Robert Sinclair, b. Aug. 5, 1885.

5247

ANNA⁹ VERPLANCK, of William S.,⁸ Gulian C.,⁷ Daniel C.,⁶ Judith,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹

m. Samuel Hicks Clapp; he d. June 27, 1891. Child (Clapp):

5335 Anna.

5249

GELYNA⁹ VERPLANCK, of William S.,⁸ Gulian,⁷ Daniel C.,⁶ Judith,⁵
Daniel,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Sept. 12, 1872, Louis Fitzgerald. Children (Fitzgerald):

- 5336 Geraldine, m. Nov. 24, 1896, Ernest R. Adee.
- 5337 Louis.
- 5338 Adele, m. Eugene S. Reynal.
- 5339 Nora, m. Charles A. Van Rensselaer.

5250

WILLIAM EDWARD⁹ VERPLANCK, of William S.,⁸ Gulian C.,⁷
Daniel C.,⁶ Judith,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
m. Virginia Eliza Darby. Children (Verplanck):

- 5340 William Everett, b. Oct. 16, 1880.
- 5341 Virginia Darby, b. June 11, 1883.
- 5342 Edward Fenno, b. Dec. 5, 1886; d. Aug. 13, 1887.
- 5343 Edward, b. Nov. 5, 1890.

5277

JAMES DUANE⁹ LOWELL, of Mary A.,⁸ James,⁷ Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵
Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. May 1, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1892, Maria Fields. Children
(Lowell):

- 5344 Cornelius Duane, b. July 30, 1893.
- 5345 Mary Ann, b. June 18, 1895.

5278

CHARLES⁹ LOWELL, of Mary A.,⁸ James,⁷ Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴
Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1887, Beatrice K. Hardcastle. Children
(Lowell):

- 5346 Mary Beatrice, b. Dec. 9, 1888.
- 5347 Alfred Putnam, b. March 15, 1890.

5280

ROBERT TREAT SPENCE^o LOWELL, of Mary A.,^{*} James,⁷ Mary A.,^o
 Mary,^o Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. March 25, 1860; m. May 8, 1886, Kate Bailey Mears; he
 d. March 8, 1887. Child (Lowell):

5348 Robert Treat Spence, b. July 15, 1887.

5281

JAMES^o DUANE, of James C.,⁸ James,⁷ Mary A.,^o Mary,^o Anna,⁴
 Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. July, 1852; m. Josephine Martin; he d. Jan. 12, 1899.
 Children (Duane):

5349 James Chatham, b. 1876; m. —.

5350 Henry Brewerton, m. 1900, Isabella Raymond.

5283

ALEXANDER^o DUANE, of James C.,⁸ James,⁷ Mary A.,^o Mary,^o
 Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. July 14, 1892. Susan W. Galt. Children
 (Duane):

5351 Alexander Galt, b. June 28, 1893.

5352 Robert Livingston, b. July 3, 1895.

5353 William Richard Galt, b. Dec. 21, 1899.

5293

HELEN^o JACKSON, of Dora A.,^o Samuel J.,⁷ Harriet,^o Mary,^o
 Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. May 30, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1875, John T. Mason. Children
 (Mason):

5354 Dora Mumford, b. July 2, 1876; m. H. Frey.

5355 Stevens Thomson, b. July 3, 1880.

5356 Gertrude F., b. July 6, 1882.

- 5357 Armistead Thomson, b. April 23, 1884; d. Oct. 16, 1887.
 5358 Alonzo Christopher Jackson, b. July 19, 1893.

5349

- JAMES CHATHAM¹⁰ DUANE, of James,⁹ James C.,⁸ James,⁷ Mary A.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. 1876; m. ——. Child (Duane):
 5359 James.

5354

- DORA MUMFORD¹⁰ MASON, of Helen J.,⁹ Dora A.,⁸ Samuel J.,⁷ Harriet,⁶ Mary,⁵ Anna,⁴ Anna,³ Maryken,² Evert,¹
 b. July 2, 1876; m. April 5, 1902, Henry Augustus Frey.
 Children (Frey):
 5360 John Thomson Mason, b. Oct. 12, 1904.
 5361 Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 21, 1905.

GERRIT DUYCKING.

10

GERRIT² DUYCKING, of Evert,¹

bap. April 11, 1660; joined Dutch Church, May 28, 1679; of him we find the following: "Gerrit the glassmaker was engaged putting the glass in the new church (at Esopus) the glass had been made and painted in the City (New Amsterdam) by the father of our mate, Evert Duiken, whose other son Gerrit did most of the work." On July 6, 1683, he married Maria Abeel, of Albany and resided on Hoogh (now Stone) St.; for many years he was assistant alderman, and in 1689, became identified with Leisler as a member of his council, was made Captain, and was very prominent during those exciting times. He was admitted as freeman of the City in 1699. In 1703 his family consisted of one male, one female, four children, one negro, one negress and two negro children. His name appears among those signing petitions for a new ferry to Long Island in 1707. Although we find (N. Y. Deeds, 21, pp. 87 & 89) that he transferred property, we can discover no record of his will. He died about 1710, having attained a position of considerable social, financial and political importance. Children (Duycking):

- 6001 Evert, bap. April 20, 1684.
- 6002 Cornelia, bap. Dec. 25, 1685.
- 6003 Evert, bap. Nov. 6, 1687.
- 6004 Christoffel, bap. May 5, 1689; d. young.
- 6005 Nealtje, bap. Oct. 19, 1690.
- 6006 Hendrica, bap. April 2, 1693; m. John Stoutenburgh,
Oct. 13, 1711.
- 6007 Gerardus, bap. June 19, 1695; d. Nov. 5, 1742; m.
Johanna Van Brugh, Aug. 17, 1720.
- 6008 Christoffel, bap. May 15, 1698.
- 6009 Evaradus, bap. July 21, 1700.
- 6010 Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1702; d. Sept. 26, 1780; m. David
Abeel, Feb. 4, 1726.
- 6011 Nealtje, bap. May 9, 1705.

Descendants of Gerrit Duycking² (10).

6006

HENDRICA³ DUYCKINCK, of Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. John Stoutenburgh, Oct. 13, 1711. Children (Stoutenburgh):

6012 Maria, bap. Oct. 1, 1712.

6013 Gerard, bap. Nov. 29, 1713.

6014 Catherina, mar. lic. 1776, Isaac Vannass.

6015 Ann, mar. lic. 1761, Henry Hermans.

6016 Hendrickje, mar. lic. Oct. 5, 1756, Wm. Elsworth, Jr.

6017 Tobias, Jr., m. Helena Boskerk.

6018 Peter, mar. lic. July 27, 1767, Johanna Treadwell.

6019 Christoffell, bap. March 28, 1725.

6007

GERARDUS³ DUYCKINCK, of Gerrit,² Evert,¹

d. Nov. 5, 1742; m. Johanna Van Brugh, Aug. 17, 1720; she d. Nov. 7, 1789. Children (Duyckinck):

6020 Margaretta, bap. March 4, 1722; d. young.

6021 Gerardus, bap. March 20, 1723; d. May 27, 1797; m. Ann Rapalje, Nov. 16, 1752; she d. 1789.

6022 John or Johannes, bap. Sept. 22, 1725; m. Affie Rou (widow of Lewis Rou), 1752.

6023 Mary, bap. 1729; d. June 4, 1791; m. Gerard William Beekman, April 11, 1751.

6024 Margaret, bap. Feb. 6, 1734; m. Barnes (or Barent) Robinson.

6025 David, bap. July 12, 1737; d. Nov. 5, 1742.

6010

MARIA³ DUYCKINCK, of Gerrit,² Evert,¹

b. Oct. 2, 1702; d. Sept. 26, 1780; m. David Abeel, Feb. 4, 1726. Children (Abeel):

- 6026 Johannes, bap. Jan. 10, 1728; d. 1778; m. — Van Cortlandt.
- 6027 Gerardus, bap. Feb. 9, 1729; d. young.
- 6028 David, bap. Sept. 30, 1730; m. Neeltje Van Bergen, July 2, 1752.
- 6029 Cathalina, bap. Dec. 8, 1731; d. March 7, 1733.
- 6030 Gerardus, bap. Feb. 23, 1733.
- 6031 Gerrit, bap. May 2, 1734; d. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Mary Byvanck, Nov. 19, 1760; she d. Sept. 20, 1795.
- 6032 Cathalina, bap. June 13, 1736.
- 6033 James (or Jacobus), bap. May 17, 1738; d. April 25, 1825; m. Gertrude Neilson, May 30, 1762; she d. July 16, 1799.

The family bible of Gerrit Abeel, now held by Mr. George Abeel, mentions there were eight children of David Abeel and Mary Duyckinck, two daughters and six sons, John, the eldest, and James, the youngest.

6016

HENDRICKJE⁴ STOUTENBURGH, of Hendrica,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹ mar. lic. Oct. 5, 1756, Wm. Elsworth, Jr. (His will, N. Y., 58, 425, March 3, 1823, resided at Bergen, N. J., 1815, formerly of N. Y.) Children (Elsworth):

- 6034 Hendrickje, bap. April 5, 1758; m. William Leary.
- 6035 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1760; d. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Edward Dunscomb, June 14, 1786.

6021

GERARDUS⁴ DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹ d. May 27, 1797; m. Ann Rapalje, Nov. 16, 1752; she d. 1789. Children (Duyckinck):

- 6036 Gerardus, b. June 12, 1754; mar. lic. Nov. 16, 1775, Susan Livingston.
- 6037 Diana, m. Abraham L. Smith.
- 6038 Johanna, b. Oct. 1, 1760; d. s. p.

N. Y. Deeds, L, 52, p. 207, Sept. 7, 1797, recites only heirs of Gerardus Duyckinck and Ann Rapalje were Gerardus Duyck-

inck and Diana, wife of Abraham L. Smith of Flatbush, L. I., Attorney-at-Law. Gerardus Duyckinck's (limner) will, 1797, N. Y., 42, 203. Ann's will, 1811, N. Y., 49, 325, mentions granddaughter Ann, wife of Geo. Taylor and the children of Diana Smith.

6022

JOHN OR JOHANNES⁴ DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Affie, widow of Lewis Rou, 1752. Children (Duyckinck):

- 6039 Johanna, m. I. C. Hothuysen.
- 6040 Gerardus.
- 6041 Petronella.
- 6042 Maria G.
- 6043 Anna Dorothea, m. Gotlieb Hendrick Beutner.

See N. Y. Co. Deeds, L, 47, p. 543, Sept. 17, 1792, for a power of Attorney by above children to Robert Bowne, to act for them in settlement of estate of their grandfather Gerardus Duyckinck. See N. Y. Wills, 5 and 6, p. 39.

6023

MARY⁴ DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
bap. 1729; d. June 4, 1791; m. April 11, 1751, Gerard William Beekman. Children (Beekman):

- 6044 Willem, b. Jan. 19, 1752.
- 6045 Catherine, b. Dec. 13, 1754; m. Feb. 28, 1780, Isaac Cox; he d. prior to 1814.
- 6046 Johanna, bap. Jan. 31, 1759; m. Abraham K. Beekman; d. s. p.
- 6047 Margaretha, b. May 19, 1762; m. Peter DeLabigarre.
- 6048 Magdalene.
- 6049 Elizabeth, m. Nov. 27, 1793, Peter W. Livingston; he d. 1826.
- 6050 Cornelia, bap. March 12, 1761.

Johanna Beekman's will, N. Y., 56, 384, April 25, 1821. G. W. Beekman's will, see Liber A, p. 307, N. Y. County Clerk's Office. See "Marriage Notices for Whole U. S."

Gerard W. Beekman buried in Christ churchyard, Philadelphia.
His will made in 1781; d. prior to 1815.

6024

MARGARET ⁴ DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Barnes (or Barent) Robinson. Children (Robinson):

6051 Johanna V. B., m. — Ursin.

6052 Margaret, m. — Thomas.

6028

DAVID ⁴ ABEEL, of Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. July 2, 1752, Neeltje Van Bergen. Children (Abeel):

6053 Annatje, b. March, 1753; d. young.

6054 Anthony, bap. Oct. 4, 1754; d. Feb. 25, 1822; m. Oct.
6, 1797, Catherine Moon.

6055 Garret, bap. March 27, 1757; d. Oct. 30, 1829; m.
Elizabeth Cantine.

6056 Annatje, bap. April 8, 1760; m. Jacobus B. Has-
brouck.

6057 Catherine, bap. Sept. 28, 1765; d. Aug. 24, 1829.

6031

GERRIT ⁴ Abeel, of Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
bap. May 2, 1734; d. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Nov. 19, 1760, Mary
Byvanck, dau. of Evert Byvanck; she d. Sept. 20, 1795. Chil-
dren (Abeel):

6058 Mary, b. 1761; d. 1762.

6059 David, b. 1763; d. 1763.

6060 Mary, b. May 16, 1764; d. 1825. Her will, N. Y., 2,
562.

6061 Evert, b. April 6, 1766; d. 1771.

6062 Garret Byvanck, b. March 5, 1768; d. Dec. 21, 1829;
m. Sept. 4, 1794, Catherine Marschalk; she d. July
22, 1832. Her will N. Y., 69, 218.

6063 David, b. March 4, 1770; d. 1775.

- 6064 Evert, b. 1772; d. 1802. His will, N. Y., 47, 218, Jan. 11, 1808.
- 6065 Jane, b. 1774; d. —; m. Aug. 19, 1794, Gausherie Brasher.
- 6066 John, b. 1775; d. 1811. His will, N. Y., 49, 337, July 12, 1811.
- 6067 Peter, b. 1778; d. Aug. 30, 1796.
- 6068 James, b. 1780; d. 1782.

N. Y. Deeds, 20, 202, recites all above children as heirs of Mary.

6033

JAMES or JACOBUS⁴ ABEEL, of Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Gertrude Neilson, May 30, 1762; she d. July 16, 1799.
Children (Abeel):

- 6069 Capt. David, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. May 10, 1789, Jane Hassert.
- 6070 Rev. John Neilson, b. 1768; d. Jan. 19, 1812; m. Mary Stille, June 29, 1794.
- 6071 Joanna, m. Maj. Leonard Bleecker, Nov. 23, 1783.
- 6072 Martha, m. Benjamin Page. Deeds, N. Y., 88, 432, 1810.

6035

MARY⁵ ELSWORTH, of Hendrickje,⁴ Hendrica,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. June 14, 1786, Edward Dunscomb. Children (Dunscomb):

- 6073 Daniel Edward, b. April 17, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1850; m. 1815, Caroline M. Mumford.
- 6074 William Elsworth, b. Dec. 24, 1788; d. Feb. 15, 1874.
- 6075 Samuel Spraggs, b. Feb. 25, 1791; d. April 5, 1863.
- 6076 Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1845; m. Mary Abeel (See No. 6109).
- 6077 Harriet, b. March 3, 1795; d. May 1, 1879; m. July 19, 1826, Joseph Clare.
- 6078 George Washington, b. July 21, 1797; d. Aug. 2, 1829. His will, N. Y., 61, 371.
- 6079 Andrew, b. March 2, 1799; d. June 8, 1810.

6036

GERARDUS ⁵ DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
b. June 12, 1754; mar. lic. Nov. 16, 1775, Susan Livingston.
Child (Duyckinck):

6080 Ann, m. George Taylor.

N. Y. Deeds, 98, 487, 1784, Chancellor Robert R. Livingston and Mary his wife, to Gerardus Duyckinck, formerly of New York, but now of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Wills, N. Y., 49, 203, mentions Ann, wife of George Taylor and granddau. of Ann Duyckinck.

6037

DIANA ⁵ DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Abraham L. Smith of Flatbush, L. I. (N. Y. Wills, 49, 203.) Children (Smith):

6081 Jared, bap. Aug. 11, 1788.

6082 Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 9, 1790.

6083 Ann, bap. Nov. 19, 1792.

6084 Diana Maria, bap. Jan. 8, 1794.

6085 Catherine Amelia, bap. Nov. 10, 1795.

6043

ANNA DOROTHEA ⁵ DUYCKINCK, of John,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Gotlieb H. Beutner. (See N. Y. Wills, 104, 342, March 5, 1852; 206, 4, 1871.) Children (Beutner):

6085a Anton Adolphe, m. Mabel —.

6085b Susan M.

6085c Sarah, m. Charles V. Gillespie.

6085d Louisa, m. J. DeWint Hook.

6045

CATHERINE ⁵ BEEKMAN of Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Feb. 28, 1780, Isaac Cox. (His will, 50, 161, May 6, 1812.)
Children (Cox):

6086 Isaac Beekman, b. 1780; d. July 4, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1805, Cornelia Beekman; she d. Jan. 26, 1847.

- 6087 John Florentius, b. June 5, 1784; d. Dec. 11, 1858;
m. Eliza Lansdale.
- 6088 Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1785; d. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 11,
1813, Asher Marx.

6047

MARGARETHA OR MARGARET^b BEEKMAN, of Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³
Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Peter De Labigarre. Children (De Labigarre):

- 6089 Maria Louisa Stewart, m. 1854(?), Philip N. Searle.
His will, K. C., 74, 334, Aug. 12, 1878.
- 6090 Amarillis Laura, b. April 5, 1796. Her will, K. C.,
43, 48, July 6, 1871.
- 6091 Julius Agricola Beekman, b. Feb. 25, 1797.

See marriage settlement May 17, 1836, between Philip N. Searle and Maria Louisa Stewart by which she appoints her sister Amarillis L. De Labigarre her trustee. N. Y. Deeds, 395, p. 203.

6049

ELIZABETH^b BEEKMAN, of Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Nov. 27, 1793, Peter W. Livingston. Children (Livingston):

- 6092 Eliza Matilda, m. Col. Joseph Plympton, U. S. A.
His will, 133, 169, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1860.
- 6093 Emily Maria, m. James DePeyster.
- 6094 Gerard William, m. Cornelia DePeyster.
- 6095 Horatio De Labigarre, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. 1822.
- 6096 James Howard, m. Mary Ann Snowden. His will,
N. Y., 66, 445, Oct. 11, 1830.
- 6097 Peter William, m. Anna H. DePeyster, d. s. p. His
will, N. Y., 371, 121, Sept. 16, 1886.

6055

GERRIT^b ABEEL, of David,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
d. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Elizabeth Cantine. (Children) Abeel:

- 6098 David Gerrit, m. April 24, 1804, Nellie Goetschius
Schuneman.

- 6099 Anthony.
- 6100 Eleanor.
- 6101 Charles C.
- 6102 Betsy.
- 6103 Ann.
- 6104 Catherine.
- 6105 Mary.
- 6106 John.
- 6107 Moses.

6062

GARRET BYVANCK ⁵ ABEEL, of Gerrit,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Sept. 4, 1794, Catherine Marschalk. (His will, N. Y., 69,
218, 1832). Children (Abeel):

- 6108 Garret, b. July 11, 1795.
- 6109 Mary, m. Edward Dunscomb (see No. 6076).
- 6110 George, d. Jan. 18, 1832.
- 6111 Alfred, d. Dec. 14, 1835. His will, 74, 208, N. Y.
- 6112 Edward. His will, 69, 45, May 11, 1832, N. Y.
- 6113 Catherine S., b. July 29, 1799; m. Adrian H. Muller.
His will, 140, 374, N. Y.
- 6114 Elizabeth Adams, m. Albert W. Wright.
- 6114a Joanna, b. 1816; d. June 25, 1882.
- 6115 John Howard, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Catherine Emeline
Strobel; he d. April 19, 1896.
- 6116 Sarah, m. Francis Marschalk; d. 1825.
- 6117 Theodore, b. Aug. 11, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1829.

6065

JANE ⁵ ABEEL, of Gerrit,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
b. 1774; m. Aug. 19, 1794, Gausherie Brasher. (L. A., Feb.
27, 1804). Children (Brasher):

- 6118 Mary, b. July 20, 1795.
- 6119 Helen, b. Nov 28, 1796.
- 6120 John Pintard.
- 6121 Jane.
- 6122 Julia A.

Jane's will, N. Y., 46, 577, 1807, mentions above children, also
brothers Garret B. and John Abeel.

6069

CAPT. DAVID ⁶ ABEEL, of Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. May 10, 1789, Jane Hassert. Children (Abeel):

- 6123 Mary Ann, m. Douw Ditmas Williamson.
- 6124 Gertrude, b. Dec. 24, 1792.
- 6125 Rev. David, D.D., b. June 12, 1804; d. Sept. 4, 1846.
First Missionary to China from Reformed Dutch Church.
- 6126 Johanna, b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. Oct., 1826.
- 6127 James, d. young.
- 6128 John, d. young.
- 6129 Jacob, d. young.
- 6130 James, d. young.

6070

JOHN NEILSON ⁶ ABEEL, of Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
b. 1768; d. Jan. 19, 1812; m. June 29, 1794, Mary Stille; she
d. 1826. (His will, N. Y., 50, 79, Feb. 25, 1812). Children
(Abeel):

- 6131 Neilson, b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Caroline Lawrence.
- 6132 Gustavus, b. March 20, 1799; m. July 26, 1827, Mary
Jane Van Nest.
- 6133 James S., m. Mary Powell Seymour.
- 6134 David, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
- 6135 dau.

6071

JOANNA ⁶ ABEEL, of Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
b. Sept. 13, 1764; m. Nov. 23, 1783, Maj. Leonard Bleecker.
Children (Bleecker):

- 6136 James, b. Dec. 28, 1784; m. (1) Mrs. Ann Driver; m.
(2) Sarah A. Stubb.
- 6137 George Washington, m. (1) Phoebe Gordon; m. (2)
Ann E. Watson.
- 6138 Gertrude, b. Feb. 19, 1787; m. Edward Kemeys.
- 6139 Elizabeth DeHart, b. Sept. 16, 1788.
- 6140 Leonard, m. C. P. Henderson, Sept. 2, 1839.
- 6141 Edward, m. Ann Kinch.

6073

DANIEL EDWARD ⁶ DUNSCOMB, of Mary, ⁵ Hendrica, ⁴ Hendrickje, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹

b. April 17, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1850; m. 1815, Caroline M. Mumford. Children (Dunscomb):

6142 Edward A., b. 1817.

6143 Harriet M., b. 1822.

6144 Caroline M., b. 1824; m. 1854, William Sewall, U.S.N.

6145 Julia, b. 1826; m. William Linton; had 12 children.

6146 Julius M., m. 1864, Sara E. James; had 5 sons and 1 dau.

6076

EDWARD ⁶ DUNSCOMB, of Mary, ⁵ Hendrica, ⁴ Hendrickje, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹

b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1845; m. Mary Abeel (see No. 6109). Children (Dunscomb):

6147 Garret A.

6148 Edward.

6149 William.

6150 Catherine.

6151 George H.

6152 Theodore A.

6153 Alfred A.; L. A., Oct. 31, 1849.

6154 James C. R.

6155 Mary.

6156 Elizabeth.

Will of Alfred Abeel, 1836, N. Y., 74, 408, specifies above nieces and nephews.

6077

HARRIET ⁶ DUNSCOMB, of Mary, ⁵ Hendrica, ⁴ Hendrickje, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹

b. March 3, 1795; d. May 1, 1879; m. July 19, 1826, Joseph Clare. Children (Clare):

6157 Mary Harriet, d. young.

6158 Harriet Mary, m. William Little; d. s. p.

6159 Cornelius Heeny, d. aged 33 years, unm.

6080

ANN⁶ DUICKINCK, of Gerardus,⁵ Gerardus,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. George Taylor. (See Wills, N. Y., 49, 203). Child (Taylor):

6160 Ann.

6086

ISAAC BEEKMAN⁶ COX, of Catherine,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

b. 1780; d. July 4, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1805, Cornelia Beekman. Children (Cox):

6162 Abraham Beekman, m. Levantia White Livingston.

6163 Katherine Mary, m. Jacob Glen Sanders.

6087

JOHN FLORENTIUS⁶ COX, of Catherine,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

b. June 5, 1784; d. Dec. 11, 1858; m. Eliza Lansdale. Children (Cox):

6164 Rosina, m. Wm. C. Boardman.

6165 Cornelia C., d. s. p.

6166 P. Lansdale, m. Mrs. Roy; d. s. p.

6088

MARY⁶ COX, of Catherine,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

b. Aug. 26, 1785; d. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1813, Asher Marx. (His will, N. Y., 58, 523, June 21, 1824, specifies children below.) Children (Marx):

6167 Henry Carroll, d. s. p.

6168 Catherine Henrietta, b. —; d. Feb. 16, 1884; did not m. Her will, N. Y., 364, 288.

6169 Mary Caroline, did not m. Her will, N. Y., 292, 224.

6170 Johanna-Matilda, did not m.

6171 Emma Julia, did not m. Her will, N. Y., 242, 481, April 29, 1878.

6092

ELIZA MATILDA⁶ LIVINGSTON, of Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³
Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Col. Joseph Plympton, U. S. A. (His will, N. Y., 133, 169,
1860.) Children (Plympton):

6172 Emily Maria, m. Gen. Mansfield Lovell.

6173 Gilbert Motier, m. Mary A. Cowles nee Stevens.

6174 Louisa Edmonia, m. Gen. John Pitman, U. S. A.

6175 Joseph.

6093

EMILY MARIA⁶ LIVINGSTON, of Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³
Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. James DePeyster. Children (DePeyster):

6175a Elizabeth, m. Bayard Clarkson.

6175b Henry A.

6175c Edgar.

6175d Beekman.

6175e Emily M.

6175f Wilson.

6094

GERARD WILLIAM⁶ LIVINGSTON, of Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³
Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Cornelia DePeyster. Children (Livingston):

6176 Anna DePeyster, m. Charles H. Hunt.

6177 Cornelia Margareta, m. John J. Petit.

6178 Emily Maria, m. Edward Cray Lord.

6179 Edward Mortimer, d. s. p.

6180 William Howard, d. s. p.

6096

JAMES HOWARD⁶ LIVINGSTON, of Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³
Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Mary Ann Snowden. (His will, N. Y., 66, 445, 1830.)
Child (Livingston):

6181 James H., Jr., m. —.

6098

DAVID GERRIT⁶ ABEEL, of Gerrit,⁵ David,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Nellie Goetschius Schuneman, April 24, 1804. Children (Abeel):

- 6182 Eliza C., b. Oct. 18, 1805; d. s. p.
- 6183 Amelia Emiline, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. May 8, 1839, Jeremiah Romeyn.
- 6184 Gerrit Nelson, b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. 1874; m. Alida Wynkoop.
- 6185 Eleanor, b. Feb. 1, 1812; m. (1) Geo. Phillips; m. (2) Frank Parsons.
- 6186 Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1815; d. March 27, 1862.
- 6187 Charles C., b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1890; m. Jennie Foland.
- 6188 John, b. Jan. 30, 1821.
- 6189 Christine C., b. Sept. 1, 1825; m. Henry Seelye.
- 6190 Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1828; m. Abram Winne.

6113

CATHERINE SCHERMERHORN⁶ ABEEL, of Garret B.,⁵ Gerrit,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

b. July 29, 1799; m. Adrian H. Muller. Children (Muller):

- 6191 Adrian H., Jr., m. Harriet H. —.
- 6192 William L.
- 6193 Margaret S.
- 6194 Elizabeth W.
- 6195 Joanna H. W., m. Charles H. Isham.
- 6196 Mary, m. Charles N. Underwood.

6115

JOHN HOWARD⁶ ABEEL, of Garret B.,⁵ Gerrit,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

d. April 19, 1896; m. Jan. 18, 1838, Catherine Emeline Strobel. Children (Abeel):

- 6197 George, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Julia E. Guenther.
- 6198 John H., Jr.
- 6199 Catherine, m. Charles J. Canda.

- 6200 Louisa, m. Dr. Samuel K. Lyon.
6201 Alfred, b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. May 8, 1871; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Rachel C. Havens.
 6202 Frederick H., b. July 31, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1887; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Helen Douglass.

6123

MARY ANN ⁶ ABEEL, of David, ⁵ Jacobus, ⁴ Maria, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹ b. 1791; d. April 29, 1864; m. Nov. 10, 1810, Douw Ditmas Williamson. Children (Williamson):

- 6203** Nicholas, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1862; m. (1) Mary R. Burlock; m. (2) Augusta M. Storer.
 6204 John N. A., b. Feb. 13, 1814.
 6205 James A., b. April 12, 1816.
 6206 Jane H., b. June 23, 1818.
 6207 David A., b. Feb. 8, 1821.
 6208 George R., b. May 17, 1823.
 6209 Leonard B., b. Feb. 4, 1826.
 6210 Edwin, b. March 9, 1829.
 6211 Douw Ditmas, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1830.

6131

NEILSON ⁶ ABEEL, of John, ⁵ Jacobus, ⁴ Maria, ³ Garrit, ² Evert, ¹ b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Caroline Lawrence. Children (Abeel):

- 6212 Mary Gertrude.
 6213 Louisa, m. Henry Beckwith.
 6214 Caroline.

6132

GUSTAVUS ⁶ ABEEL, of John, ⁵ Jacobus, ⁴ Maria, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹ b. March 20, 1799; m. July 26, 1827, Mary Jane Van Nest. Children (Abeel):

- 6215** Catherine Van Nest, m. Oct. 18, 1848, Henry L. Janeway.
 6216 Abraham Van Nest, d. young.
6217 Mary Gertrude, m. Henry W. Duryee.
 6218 Sarah B. Rutgers.

- 6219 Margaret Van Vest, d. young.
- 6220 Col. Gustavus Neilson, m. April 2, 1868, Margaret Anna Hall.
- 6221 Neilson.
- 6222 Annie, m. John A. Hall.
- 6223 Joanna Willis.
- 6223a Ewing, d. young.
- 6223b Elizabeth, d. young.
- 6223c Helen Stille, d. young.

6133

JAMES STILLE⁶ ABEEL, of John,⁶ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. Mary Powell Seymour. Children (Abeel):

- 6224 John N.
- 6225 William S.
- 6226 Thomas Powell.
- 6227 Alfred.
- 6228 James.
- 6229 Isabella.
- 6230 Augusta, m. Col. Parker, U. S. A.

6137

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ BLEECKER, of Joanna,⁶ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³
Gerrit,² Evert,¹
m. (1) Phoebe Gordon; m. (2) Ann E. Watson. Child, by
second wife (Bleecker):

- 6231 Adaline Ellis, m. W. F. Groshon.

6138

GERTRUDE⁶ BLEECKER, of Joanna,⁶ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,²
Evert,¹

b. Feb. 19, 1787; m. Edward Kemeys. Children (Kemeys):

- 6232 Joanna, d. young.
- 6233 Elizabeth Thornton, m. Rev. Samuel J. Prime, D. D.
- 6234 Gertrude, b. 1814; d. 1890; m. Rev. James V. Henry.
- 6235 William, b. 1815.

- 6236 Mary, m. Samuel T. K. Prime.
 6237 Edward, m. Sept. 1858, Mary A. Townsend.

6141

- EDWARD⁶ BLEECKER, of Joanna,⁶ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,²
 Evert,¹
 m. Ann Kinch. Children (Bleecker):
 6238 Amelia.
 6239 Edward.
 6240 Leonard.
 6241 William L.
 6242 William K.
 6243 Mary L., m. (1) William T. Henry (see No. 6298);
 m. (2) Rev. John O. Bache.

6144

- CAROLINE M.⁷ DUNSCOMB, of Daniel E.,⁶ Mary,⁶ Hendrica,⁴ Hendrickje,³ Gerrit² Evert,¹
 b. 1824; m. 1854, William Sewall, U. S. N. Children (Sewall):
 6244 Julia Elizabeth, m. Adam Scott Cameron.
 6244a Walter Dunscomb, M. D.

6162

- ABRAHAM BEEKMAN⁷ COX, of Isaac,⁶ Catherine,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
 m. Levantia White Beekman. Children (Cox):
 6245 Abraham Beekman, m. Augusta Ten Eyck.
 6245a Cornelia B., m. Rev. D. L. Schwartz.
 6245b Levantia White, m. Lansdale Boardman (see No. 6246a).

6163

- KATHERINE MARY⁷ COX, of Isaac,⁶ Catherine,⁶ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³
 Gerrit,² Evert,¹
 m. Jacob Glen Sanders. Child (Sanders):
 6246 Jacob Glen, Jr., m. Jean Ten Eyck.

6164

ROSINA ⁷ COX, of Isaac B.,⁶ Catherine,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,²
Evert,¹

m. William C. Boardman. Child (Boardman):

6246a Lansdale, m. Levantia W. Cox (see No. 6245b).

6172

EMILY MARIA ⁷ PLYMPTON, of Eliza M.,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴ Ger-
ardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Gen. Mansfield Lovell, U. S. A. Child (Lovell):

6247 Joseph Ruggles, m. —.

6173

GILBERT MOTIER ⁷ PLYMPTON, of Eliza M.,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴
Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Mary A. Cowles, nee Stevens. Children (Plympton):

6248 Mary Livingston.

6249 Gilbert Livingston.

6174

LOUISA EDMONIA ⁷ PLYMPTON, of Eliza M.,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴
Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Gen. John Pitman, U. S. A. Children (Pitman):

6250 Richmond.

6251 Livingston.

6176

ANNA DEPEYSTER ⁷ LIVINGSTON, of Gerard W.,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵
Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Charles H. Hunt. Children (Hunt):

6252 Livingston.

6253 Charles H.

6254 Cornelia DeP.

6255 Edward Livingston.

6256 Beekman, m. —.

6177

CORNELIA MARGARETTA ⁷ LIVINGSTON, of Gerard W., ⁶ Elizabeth, ⁶ Mary, ⁴ Gerardus, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹
 m. John J. Petit. Children (Petit):
 6257 Anna Livingston, m. Edward Lyman Short.
 6258 Emily Maria, m. Robert Ralston Crosby.

6178

EMILY MARIA ⁷ LIVINGSTON, of Gerard W., ⁶ Elizabeth, ⁶ Mary, ⁴ Gerardus, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹
 m. Edward Crary Lord. Children (Lord):
 6259 Cornelia DePeyster, d. young.
 6260 George DeForest, d. young.

6187

CHARLES C. ⁷ ABEEL, of David, ⁶ Gerrit, ⁵ David, ⁴ Maria, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹
 m. Jennie Foland. Children (Abeel):
 6261 F. Romeyn.
 6262 Charles C.
 6263 Annie S.
 6264 Emily E.
 6265 Nellie B.
 6265a David G.

6190

FRANCES ⁷ ABEEL, of David G., ⁶ Gerrit, ⁵ David, ⁴ Maria, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹
 m. Abram Winne. Children (Winne):
 6266 Emily W., m. — Webster.
 6267 Frank N.
 6268 Lida, m. — Dakin.

6191

ADRIAN H. ⁷ MULLER, JR., of Catherine S., ⁶ Garret B., ⁵ Gerrit, ⁴ Maria, ³ Gerrit, ² Evert, ¹
 m. Harriet H. —. Child (Muller):
 6269 Charles J.

6196

MARY⁷ MULLER, of Catherine S.,⁶ Garret B.,⁶ Gerrit,⁴ Maria,³
Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Charles N. Underwood. Children (Underwood):

- 6270 Herman M.
- 6271 Edward Prescott.
- 6272 Walter Abeel.

6197

GEORGE⁷ ABEEL, of John H.,⁶ Garret B.,⁶ Gerrit,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,²
Evert,¹

m. Julia E. Gunther. Children (Abeel):

- 6273 George H., b. Oct. 21, 1862.
- 6274 Francis H., b. Jan. 5, 1864.
- 6275 Henry Frazer, b. Sept. 28, 1870; m. Jesslyn Irene Forsythe.

6201

ALFRED⁷ ABEEL, of John H.,⁶ Garret B.,⁶ Gerrit,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,²
Evert,¹

m. Nov. 21, 1867, Rachel C. Havens. Child (Abeel):

- 6276 Alfred, Jr.

6203

NICHOLAS⁷ WILLIAMSON, of Mary Ann,⁶ David,⁶ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³
Gerrit,² Evert,¹

b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1862; m. (1) Mary R. Burlock,
b. Nov. 3, 1819; d. Jan. 22, 1857; m. (2) Augusta M. Storer.
Children, by first wife (Williamson):

- 6277 Agnes M., b. June 14, 1839; d. young.
- 6278 David A., b. Sept. 18, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
- 6279 Marianna, b. March 31, 1843; d. June 11, 1871.
- 6280 Nicholas, M. D., b. March 9, 1845; m. (1) April 9,
1874, Sarah Cook; m. (2) June 2, 1881, Clara A.
Gurley.
- 6281 Agnes B., b. Jan. 16, 1848.

6282 Douw Ditmas, b. Jan. 21, 1851.

6283 George M., b. March 12, 1853; m. Katrina Margaretta Henik.

6284 Martha C., b. May 3, 1855.

6215

CATHERINE VAN NEST⁷ ABEEL, of Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Oct. 18, 1848, Henry Latimer Janeway. Children (Janeway):

6285 Katherine, m. Oct. 26, 1875, Willoughby Weston.

6286 Henry Latimer, m. Jan. 8, 1890, Mary Wetmore.

6287 Mary Abeel, d. March, 1869.

6288 Helen Hamilton.

6289 Harmon Crosby, d. July, 1870.

6217

MARY GERTRUDE⁷ ABEEL, of Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Henry W. Duryee. Child (Duryee):

6290 Gustavus Abeel, m. —.

6220

COL. GUSTAVUS NEILSON⁷ ABEEL, of Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. April 2, 1868, Margaret Anna Hall. Children (Abeel):

6291 Elizabeth Hall, m. June 5, 1890, John Romlette Brinley.

6292 Caldwell Hall, d. 1898, unmarried.

6293 Neilson, d. 1907; m. April 19, 1900, Nina Fessenden Jackson.

6222

ANNIE⁷ ABEEL, of Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. John A. Hall. Children (Hall):

- 6294 Keppele, m. April 9, 1896, Fanny Hay.
 6295 Annie Abeel, m. Oct. 11, 1899, Winthrop Slade.
 6296 Abeel.

6234

GERTRUDE⁷ KEMEYS, of Gertrude,⁶ Joanna,⁶ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³
 Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Rev. James V. Henry. Children (Henry):

- 6297 Gertrude.
 6298 William T., m. Mary L. Bleecker (see No. 6243);
 she m. (2) Rev John O. Bache (see No. 6299).

6243

MARY L.⁷ BLEECKER, of Edward,⁶ Joanna,⁵ Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³
 Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. (1) William T. Henry; m. (2) Rev. John O. Bache. Child
 (Bache):

- 6299 Mary L. Bleecker.

6244

JULIA E.⁷ SEWALL, of Daniel E.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Hendrick,⁴ Hendrickje,³
 Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Adam Scott Cameron; he d. Oct. 14, 1877. Children
 (Cameron):

- 6300 W. Scott, m. Rosalie W. deGoicouria.
 6301 Aubrey Sewell, b. Nov. 12, 1877; d. Aug. 26, 1882.

6245

ABRAHAM BEEKMAN⁸ COX, of Abraham,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Catherine,⁵
 Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Augusta Ten Eyck. Children (Cox):

- 6302 Abraham Beekman.
 6303 Julia Ten Eyck; m. Henry Brevort Cannon.

6245a

CORNELIA ⁸ COX, of Abraham,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Catherine,⁵ Mary,¹ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Rev. David Louis Schwartz. Children (Schwartz):

6304 David Louis, m. Audray Holmes.

6305 Cornelia Beekman.

6306 Herman Livingston, m. Florence Dean.

6245b

LEVANTIA WHITE ⁸ COX, of Abraham,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Catherine,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Lansdale Boardman (see No. 6246a). Children (Boardman):

6307 Rosina Cox.

6308 Kenneth.

6309 Clarinda Starbuck.

6246

JACOB GLEN ⁸ SANDERS, JR., of Katherine,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Catherine,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Jean Ten Eyck. Child (Sanders):

6310 Katherine Mary S., m. Shaeff Coffin Rose.

6247

JOSEPH RUGGLES ⁸ LOVELL, of Emily M.,⁷ Eliza M.,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. ——. Child (Lovell):

6311 Mansfield.

6257

ANNA LIVINGSTON ⁸ PETIT, of Cornelia M.,⁷ Gerard W.,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Mary,⁴ Gerardus,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Edward Lyman Short. Children (Short):

6312 Anna.

6313 Livingston.

6275

HENRY FRAZER * ABEEL, of George,⁷ John H.,⁶ Garrit B.,⁵ Gerrit,⁴
Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Jesslyn Irene Forsythe. Child (Abeel):

6314 Hazel Forsythe.

6280

NICHOLAS * WILLIAMSON, M. D., of Nicholas,⁷ Mary Ann,⁶ David,⁵
Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. (1) April 9, 1874, Sarah Cook; m. (2) June 2, 1881, Clara
A. Gurley. Children (Williamson):

6315 Clara Christian.

6316 Ruth Alice.

6317 Charles G.

6318 Mary Agnes.

6319 Burlock.

6283

GEORGE M. * WILLIAMSON, of Nicholas,⁷ Mary Ann,⁶ David,⁵
Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Katrina Margaretha Heink. Children (Williamson):

6320 Elsa Rebecca.

6321 Hildegard.

6322 Margaretha Fanny.

6323 George N., b. Sept. 28, 1881.

6324 Katrina.

6285

KATHERINE * JANEWAY, of Catherine,⁷ Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵ Jacobus,⁴
Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Oct. 26, 1875, Willoughby Weston. Child (Weston):

6325 Henry Janeway, b. June 7, 1898.

6286

HENRY LATIMER * JANEWAY, of Catherine,⁷ Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵
Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹

m. Jan. 8, 1890, Mary Wetmore. Children (Janeway):

- 6326 Mary Alison.
- 6327 Katherine Abeel.
- 6328 Helen Rodney.
- 6329 Henry Latimer, b. July, 1894.

6291

ELIZABETH HALL⁸ ABEEL, of Gustavus,⁷ Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵
 Jacobus,⁴ Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
 m. June 5, 1890, John Romlette Brinley. Children (Brinley):

- 6330 Margaret.
- 6331 John Romlette.
- 6332 Ayliffe Malbone.
- 6333 Anne Abeel.
- 6334 Elizabeth.

6293

NEILSON⁸ ABEEL, of Gustavus,⁷ Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵ Jacobus,⁴
 Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
 m. April 19, 1900, Nina Fessenden Jackson. Children
 (Abeel):

- 6335 Nina Fessenden, d. young.
- 6336 dau.
- 6337 Neilson.
- 6338 son.

6295

ANNIE ABEEL⁸ HALL, of Annie,⁷ Gustavus,⁶ John,⁵ Jacobus,⁴
 Maria,³ Gerrit,² Evert,¹
 m. Oct. 11, 1899, Winthrop Slade. Child (Slade):

- 6339 Winthrop, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1900.

Compliments of
W. C. Duyckinck.

INDEX

Abbott, Gertrude L., 59, 82
 Abeel, Abraham Van Nest, 193
 Alfred, 187, 189, 193, 194, 198
 Amelia Emiline, 192
 Ann, 187
 Annatje, 183
 Annie, 194, 199
 Annie S., 197
 Anthony, 183, 187
 Augusta, 194
 Betsy, 187
 Caldwell Hall, 199
 Caroline, 193
 Cathalina, 181
 Catherine, 183, 187, 192
 Catherine S., 187
 Catherine Schermerhorn, 192
 Catherine Van Nest, 193, 199
 Charles C., 187, 192, 197
 Christine C., 192
 David, 179-181, 183, 188
 David (Capt.), 181, 188
 David (Rev.), 188
 David G., 197
 David Gerrit, 186, 192
 Edward, 187
 Eleanor, 187, 192
 Eliza C., 192
 Elizabeth, 194
 Elizabeth Adams, 187
 Elizabeth Hall, 199, 203
 Emily E., 197
 Evert, 183, 184
 Ewing, 194
 F. Romeyn, 197
 Frances, 192, 197
 Francis H., 198
 Frederick H., 193
 Garret, 7, 183, 187
 Garret B., 13, 187
 Garret Byvanck, 187
 George, 181, 187, 192, 198
 George H., 198
 Gerardus, 181
 Gerret Byvanck, 183
 Gerrit, 181, 183, 186
 Gerrit Nelson, 192
 Gertrude, 188
 Gustavus, 188, 193
 Gustavus Neilson (Col.), 194, 199
 Hazel Forsythe, 202
 Helen Stille, 194
 Henry Frazer, 198, 202

Abeel, Isabella, 194
 Jacob, 188
 Jacobus, 181, 184
 James, 181, 184, 188, 194
 James S., 188
 James Stille, 194
 Jane, 184, 187, 192
 Joanna, 184, 187, 188
 Joanna Willis, 194
 Johanna, 188
 Johannes, 181
 John, 181, 184, 187, 188, 192
 John H., jr., 192
 John Howard, 187, 192
 John N., 194
 John Neilson, 188
 John Neilson (Rev.), 184
 Louisa, 193
 Margaret Van Nest, 194
 Maria, 1, 179
 Martha, 184
 Mary, 183, 184, 187, 189
 Mary Ann, 188, 193
 Mary Gertrude, 193, 199
 Moses, 187
 Neilson, 188, 193, 194, 199, 203
 Nellie B., 197
 Nina Fessenden, 203
 Peter, 184
 Sarah, 187
 Sarah B. Rutgers, 193
 Theodore, 187
 Thomas Powell, 194
 William S., 194
 Ackerman, John J., 38
 Ackland, Mary, 5, 8
 Adams, Margaret H., 21, 37
 Adee, Ernest R., 176
 Adriance, Louise G., 40
 Allen, Adelaide, 157
 Charles, 22
 Frances M., 157
 Frederick, 157
 Gulian V., 157
 John, 157
 Julia, 157
 Juliet M., 29, 51
 William, 153, 157
 Allien, Dorothy Campbell, 122
 Henry V., 111, 121
 Isabel Frederica, 122
 Alliger, Abner Davis, 116
 Benjamin Kissam, 116

- Alliger, Charles Hutchings, 116
 Elijah, 103, 116
 Frances, 116
 Frank Thurber, 116
 Ida Louise, 116
 James Haviland, 103
 Jessie, 116
 John B. (Rev.), 95, 103
 John Livingston, 116
 Leila Graham, 116
 Richard Duyckinck, 103, 116
 Ames, Charles S., 46
 Amory, Alice, 79
 Anderson, Abner, 42
 J., 112
 Anthony, Louise, 66
 Applegate, Louisa, 27, 49
 Appleton, Caroline, 31, 55
 Arden, Sarah Jane, 39, 66
 Armour, Catherine, 27, 49
 Eliza, 27
 Jacob de la Montaguie, 16
 James Arango, 27
 James J. (Capt.), 16, 27
 John, 16
 Mary, 16, 49
 Mary A., 27
 Samuel, 27
 Samuel (Capt.), 9, 15, 16
 William, 27
 William (Capt.), 16
 Armstrong, Susannah, 39, 66
 Ash, Harriet S., 16, 29
 Ashton, Fanny G., 28, 51
 Astor, Caroline Givens, 156, 164

 Bache, John O. (Rev.), 195, 200
 Mary L. Bleecker, 200
 Badger, Charles, 65
 Bailey, Joseph C. (Dr.), 46
 Sallie Bradford, 112, 122
 Bainbridge, Joseph, 14
 Baldwin, Jessie, 69, 88*b*
 Ball, Clara, 162
 Bancker, Abraham, 10, 19
 Abraham B., 10, 19
 Adrian, 6, 10, 19
 A. H., 19
 Aldert H., 35
 Ann Genet, 18
 Anna, 6, 10, 19
 Anna Elizabeth, 10, 19
 Arrietta, 18, 19, 35
 Augusta, 65
 Catherine, 11, 20
 Charlotte, 35
 Christoffel, 11
 Christopher, 3, 6, 10, 18, 19
 Clara M., 65
 Cornelia, 65

 Bancker, Eliza, 19
 Elizabeth, 6, 10, 11, 19, 35
 Evert, 6, 10, 18
 Evert A., 19, 35, 65
 George W., 19, 35, 64, 65
 Helen, 35
 Hendrick, 11
 Henry, 11
 Hugh, 65
 James, 10, 19
 Jennet Livingston, 18
 John, 19
 John S., 18
 Louisa, 10, 19
 Margaret, 18, 34
 Maria, 10, 18, 19, 36
 Martha, 19
 Richard, 6, 10, 11, 18, 90
 Sarah Sophia, 18
 William, 6, 11, 18, 35
 William B., 10
 William Beekman, 19
 Banta, Francyn tie, 129, 131
 Banyea, Charlotte A., 50
 Barber (Col.), 132, 134
 Jane H., 134
 Barbour, Jane De Forest Knox, 88*c*
 Jane Knox, 88*f*
 William D., 70, 88*c*
 Barclay, Fanny, 62
 Henry (Rev.), 128
 Barker, Mary, 69, 88*a*
 Barnwell, Louisa, 139, 144
 William, 136, 139
 Barret, Mason Brown, 74
 William F., 45, 74
 William Francis, 74
 Barron, ———, 19
 Bartow, Edgar J., 32, 60
 Evelyn Pierrepont (Rev.), 60
 Francis P., 83
 Harriet Emma, 60, 83
 Julia B., 60
 Pierrepont, 60, 83
 William Edgar, 83
 Battell, F., 154
 Battin, Stephen H. (Rev.), 24
 Baumer, Peter Y., 8
 Bauscher, Jay D., 161
 Bayard, Elizabeth, 12
 Baylies, Edmund L., 144
 Beckwith, Henry, 193
 Beekman, Abraham K., 182
 Catherine, 182, 185
 Cornelia, 182, 185, 190
 Elizabeth, 182, 186
 Gerard William, 180, 182, 183
 James, 5
 Johanna, 182
 Levantia White, 195

- Beekman, Magdalene, 182
 Magdalin, 130, 132
 Margaret, 186
 Margaretha, 182
 Margaretha, 186
 Willem, 182
 William, 89
 William (Dr.), 89
 Bell, Louise Mott, 84, 88½
 William, 45
 Belleville, Anna, 30, 53
 Benjamin, Clara, 138
 Clara Meigs, 142
 E. Park, 134, 137
 Philip Crooke, 137
 Benners, Lucas, 9
 Bennet, Rachel, 105, 119
 Benson, Cornelia Roos, 128
 Jane, 22, 40
 Berdan, Mary A., 21
 Bergen, Charles, 141
 Florence McLeod, 141
 John H., 137, 140
 Philip Crooke, 141
 Beutner, Anton Adolphe, 185
 Gotlieb Hendrick, 182, 185
 Louisa, 185
 Mabel, 185
 Sarah, 185
 Susan M., 185
 Bicknell, Emeline Inglis, 60
 Eugene Pintard, 60
 Evelyn Montague, 60
 George Augustus, 60
 Henry Pierrepont, 60
 Joseph Inglis, 32, 60
 Maria Theresa, 60
 Mary Isabella, 60
 Pierrepont Constable, 60
 Theresa Josephine, 60, 84
 William Perry, 60
 Biddle, Mary, 10
 Bigelow, Anna Van Vechten, 88*d*, 88½
 Dana William (Rev.), 71, 88*d*
 Frances Helen, 88*d*
 Harriet Williams, 88*d*
 Horace (M. D.), 88*d*
 Huntington, 88*d*
 Catharina Huntington, 88*d*
 Laura Gertrude, 88*d*
 Martha, 44
 Ruth Tracy, 88*d*
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 44
 Birch, Nellie S., 26
 Blake, Louis, 38
 Blandford, John, Marquis of, 88*j*
 Bledsoe, Judith A., 25, 45
 Bleecker, Adaline Ellis, 194
 Amelia, 195
 Caroline Louise, 23, 41
 Bleecker, Edward, 188, 195
 Elizabeth De Hart, 188
 Emily Elizabeth, 23
 Emma Josepha, 23, 42
 Frances Matilda, 23
 Garret Noel, 12, 23
 George Washington, 188, 194
 Gerrit N., 23, 42
 Gertrude, 188, 194
 James, 188
 Jane B., 23
 Jane Byvanck, 42, 68
 John, 23
 Leonard, 188, 195
 Leonard (Maj.), 184, 188
 Mary Elizabeth, 101, 114
 Mary L., 195, 200
 Mary N., 23
 Sarah Ann, 23, 42
 William K., 195
 William L., 195
 Block, Willem Simonszen, 1
 Boardman, Clarinda Starbuck, 201
 Kenneth, 201
 Lansdale, 195, 196, 201
 Rosina Cox, 201
 William C., 190, 196
 Boel, Abraham, 127, 128
 Boelen, Anna, 6, 10
 Elizabeth, 6, 10
 Bogart, Henry C., 8
 Bogert, Ann, 7, 13
 Annatje, 7, 13
 C. J., 13
 Peter, 13
 Bonapart, ———, 55
 Borrowe, Beekman Kip, 113
 Euphame Beekman, 113
 Hallet Alsop, 113
 Jeannie Campbell, 113
 Samuel, 100, 113
 Bosche, Charles, 50, 77
 Edith, 77
 Fred, 77
 Mortimer, 77
 Boskerk, Helena, 180
 Bowen, Alfred P., 115
 Charles B., 102, 115
 Evert D., 115
 Bowers, Anne Crommelin, 155, 161
 Benanuel, 152
 Courtlandt Durant, 169
 Emily Stewart, 155, 161, 162
 Frances, 152, 156
 George, 152
 Harriet, 152, 156
 Helen Stewart, 155
 Henry, 150, 152
 Henry Crain, 162, 169
 Henry John Ray Myer, 155, 162

- Bowers, Henry Myer, 169
 Joel Foster, 170
 John Myer, 152, 155, 162, 169
 Jonathan, 152
 Margaret Durant, 169
 Margaretta Stewart, 155
 Margaretta Matilda Stewart, 155,
 161, 162, 169
 Martha Dandridge, 169
 Martha Stewart, 155
 Martha Stewart Wilson, 162
 Mary, 150
 Mary Ann, 152, 156
 Mary Myer, 155, 161
 Mary Stewart, 169
 Mary Washington, 162
 Ray Myer, 169
 Rebecca, 152
 Sarah Stewart Crommelin, 155
 Spottswood Dandridge, 169
 Stewart Wilson, 170
 William Crain, 162, 169, 170
 Bowman, Thomas, 129
 Bowne, Andrew, 14
 Anna, 14
 Catherine, 8, 15
 Charlotte, 14
 Daniel P., 14
 Harriet L., 14
 James, 14
 Johanna R., 14
 John, 8, 14
 John P., 14
 Louisa, 8, 14, 15, 25
 Maria, 14
 Obadiah, 14
 Robert, 182
 Sarah, 14
 Boyd, John, 113
 Brasher, Gausherie, 184, 187
 Helen, 187
 Jane, 187
 John Pintard, 187
 Julia A., 187
 Mary, 187
 Brewerton, Harriet W., 163, 171
 Jacob, 5
 Brewster, Anna W., 167
 Eugene A., 160, 167
 Frances E., 167
 George R., 167
 John H., 47
 Rebecca E., 47
 Sturges L., 26, 47
 Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoff, Francis
 McFarland, 143
 Katherine, 168, 175
 Maria Lucretia, 160
 Peter Remsen, 143
 Remsen, 139
 Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoff, Walter
 Remsen, 143
 Brinley, Ayliffe Malbone, 203
 Anne Abeel, 203
 Elizabeth, 203
 John Romlette, 199, 203
 Margaret, 203
 Britton, Ann, 133
 Brockholts, Maria, 150, 151
 Brodhead, Mary C. (Price), 25, 46
 Brokaw, David, 106
 Bromley, Miles Standish, 38
 Bronson, Caroline, 34, 63
 Brotherton, Philip, 21
 Brown, Abraham J., 15, 26
 Abraham R., 26
 Alice Van Vechten, 72
 Ann E., 26
 Anna Wilhelmina, 160, 167
 Annie, 75
 Arthur Van Vechten, 71
 Augusta Pamela, 159, 167
 Benjamin Gratz, 45, 73
 B. R., 26
 Charles, 134
 Charles L., 160
 Clarkson, 26, 47
 David P., 26
 Edith, 143
 Eliza, 46
 Elizabeth, 48, 76
 Elizabeth Gilman, 71
 Elsa, 88e
 Emily, 36
 Emma Falkness, 26, 47
 Euphemia H., 46
 Eva J., 77
 Frances E., 159
 Francis (Rev.), 71, 88e
 Frank J., 48, 77
 Gratz, 74
 Hackleia, 23, 42
 Hattie C., 47
 Helen Duncan, 71
 Helen McLeod, 159
 Hord, 75
 Jacob Yoder, 74
 James, 31
 James C. R., 42
 John, 14, 25, 134
 John (Rev.), 154, 159
 John Coates, 138, 143
 John H., 160
 John Mason, 45, 74, 88g
 John Watson, 74
 Joseph Bailey, 75
 Joshua, 26
 Julius Arthur, 88e
 Katharine Mason, 72, 88e
 Knox, 46, 74, 75

- Brown, Lillian M., 74
 Louisa, 26
 Ludlow, 159
 Margaret T. L., 159, 167
 Margaretta, 74
 Margaretta M., 45
 Margaretta Mason, 74
 Mary, 159, 166
 Mary Mason, 74
 Mary Miller, 88*g*
 Mary W., 25, 46
 Mary Watts, 75
 Mary Wickliffe, 74
 Mary Y., 46
 Mary Yoder, 74
 Mason, 25, 45, 73, 75
 Mason P., 46
 Natalie de Froidville, 88*e*
 Orlando, 25, 46, 75
 Orlando (Lt.-Col.), 75
 Pauline Watson, 74
 Preston, 74
 Robert Gilman, 72
 Rodes, 75
 S. M., 44
 Samuel, 75
 Samuel Gilman, 71
 Theodore Ackland, 26
 Van Wyck, 74
 Violet, 74
 William, 132, 134, 159
 William M., 26
 Yoder, 46
 Brownell, Henry Tudor, 39
 Buck, Mary A., 27, 48
 Mary Jewett, 111
 Budd, James, 24
 Bullus, Jacob Morton, 138
 Robert S., 135, 138
 Bunyea, Charlotte A., 28
 Bûrch, Bûrck, Carroll Mathews (Rev),
 119, 125
 Julia Frances Willis, 125
 Burden, James A., 87, 88*j*
 William A., 88
 Burlock, Mary R., 193, 198
 Burrows, Philip, 37
 Burtell, Sarah, 26
 Butler, Caroline Hyde, 104, 117
 Cornelia Ann, 32, 58
 Byvanck, Byvang, Byvank, Abraham,
 7, 13
 Ann, 13
 Anna, 2, 3
 Annake, 4
 Anthony, 2, 4, 7
 Belitje, 4
 Catherine, 13, 23
 Evert, 2, 4, 7, 12, 13, 183
 Gerardus, 4
 Hannah, 7
 Helena, 2, 3
 Hendricus, 2, 4, 7
 Jan, 1, 2
 Jane, 12, 23
 Johannes, 2, 4, 13
 John, 4, 7
 Maria, 2-4
 Mary, 7, 12, 13, 22, 181, 183, 184
 Peter, 13
 Petrus, 7, 13
 Sarah, 7, 12
 Teuntje, 7
 William, 7
 Caldwell, Caroline, 23, 42
 Cameron, Adam Scott, 195, 200
 Aubrey Sewell, 200
 W. Scott, 200
 Campbell, Allen Watson, 101
 Augustin, 99, 111
 Caroline, 99
 Caroline E., 110, 121
 Catherine, 93, 99, 100
 Catherine W., 110, 121
 David, 152, 156
 Douglass, 164, 172
 Duyckinck, 114
 Eliza, 93
 Eliza Day, 113
 Eliza R., 111
 Eliza Robins, 121
 Eliza Schuyler, 101, 114, 123
 Euphame, 94, 113
 Euphania, 100
 Fannie Mott, 113
 George W., 94, 100, 113, 114
 George Wright, 114
 Grier, 114
 Harriet, 100
 Harriet Paige, 172
 Helen, 101, 114
 Jane, 93, 100
 Jane Allen, 101
 John, 93, 99, 110
 John M., 110
 Letitia, 99, 110
 Ludlow, 114
 Ludlow Day, 100
 Maria Starkweather, 172
 Martha, 99, 111
 Mary Bowers, 156, 163
 Mary Dabney, 99, 111
 Moses Taylor, 100
 Richard L., 99, 110
 Robert Cooper, 114
 Rosalie Coe, 111
 Sally, 93
 Samuel, 91, 93, 99

- Campbell, Samuel Alexander, 113
 Samuel G., 100, 113
 Schuyler, 114
 William Auchenbreck, 172
 Canda, Charles J., 192
 Cannon, Henry Brevort, 200
 Mary, 4, 7
 Sarah, 7, 13
 Cantell, Eliza, 23
 Cantine, Elizabeth, 183, 186
 Cantrell, Eliza, 42
 Cardee, William, 4
 Carlile, Louisa, 44, 72
 Carlisle, Meda, 27
 Carothers, Christopher, 47
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 29, 53
 Carr, Mary E., 28, 50
 Carson, Mary, 16
 Case, Alice L., 174
 Ann L., 166
 Anna R., 166
 Anna Rogers, 174
 Augusta L., 174
 Augustus L., 159, 166
 Benjamin, 154, 159
 Catherine G., 166
 Charles L., 159
 Daniel R., 166
 Elisha, 154, 159
 Elizabeth, 159, 167, 174
 Florence, 173
 Frances Ann, 159
 John, 159
 Margaret T. L., 159
 Maria, 166
 Mary J., 166
 Mary F., 159
 Robert Dashwood, 166
 Robert L., 159, 166, 173
 Casler, Adelia, 26, 47
 Cassen, Mary, 16
 Caton, Margaret, 134, 137
 Caverly, Julia Agnes, 155, 160
 Chadwick, F. E. (Admiral), 170
 Chambers, Fannie Wayne, 58
 Channing, William (Rev.), 157
 Chase, Henry L., 171
 Sarah Elizabeth, 56
 Chatfield, Martha, 37
 Cheesboro, Denison, 29
 Cheesman, Timothy Matlack (M.D.), 66
 Chevalier, Ann Renaudet, 18
 Isabella, 9
 James, 10
 Morris, 10
 Peter, 6, 9
 Peter R., 10, 17, 18
 Richard, 10
 Susanna, 10
 Chevalier, William, 10
 Chrystie, Edward K. Pennett, 173
 Frances N., 173
 Francis N., 173
 James, 173
 James Nicholson, 165, 173
 Katherine R., 173
 Margaret, 165
 Mary Ludlow, 165, 173
 Thomas Ludlow, 173
 Thomas Ludlow (M.D.), 165, 173
 Thomas W., 158
 Church, Benjamin S., 42
 Susan Jane, 44, 72
 Churchill, (Lord) Ivor Charles Spencer, 88*j*
 John, Marquis of Blandford, 88*j*
 Cindrell, Alice, 75
 Eliza, 75
 Francis Bledsoe, 75
 Helen, 75
 Mary, 75
 Moses B., 75
 Clapp, Anna, 175
 Samuel Hicks, 168, 175
 Clare, Cornelius Heeny, 187
 Harriet Mary, 189
 Joseph, 184, 189
 Mary Harriet, 189
 Clark, D. Lawrence, 94
 Kate, 38
 Susan E., 30, 53
 W. Irving, 99, 111
 Clarke, James (Dr.), 130
 Clarkson, Augustus, 34, 63
 Bayard, 191
 Fanny, 63
 Maud, 166
 Codwise, —, 16
 Alexander Hamilton, 22
 Anna, 22, 41
 Beverley Randolph, 41, 67
 Charles F., 22, 41
 Cornelia, 23, 41
 David Augustus, 22
 Edmund Randolph, 67
 George, 12, 22
 George Nelson, 40
 George Van Ranst, 22
 Georgianna Louisa, 23
 Hewlett Creed, 40
 James H. Neilson, 22
 Jane Randolph, 41
 John B., 40
 John Byvanck, 22, 40
 Mary Byvanck, 41, 67
 Matilda Jane Byvanck, 22
 Mildred Russell, 67
 Theodore Octavius, 22

- Coe, Emeline F., 99, 110
 Coens, Henry (Rev.), 3
 Coggs, Andrew Kirkpatrick, 41, 68
 Anne, 31, 56
 Cullen Van Rensselaer, 68
 Coley, Fanny, 26
 Collander, Mary, 110, 121
 Collins, Emily Stewart, 162
 John Myer Bowers, 162
 William A., 155, 162
 William Henry, 162
 Commelin, Anne, 11
 Conery, Peter, 99
 Conger, Henry Rutgers, 118
 Mary E., 36, 65
 Conkling, Elizabeth, 151, 153
 Conners, Anna P., 26
 Connfelt, Charles Maitland, 81
 Connor, William, 50
 Constable, Anna, 33, 62
 Anna M., 32
 Anna Maria, 18
 Casimir, 61, 62
 David Codwise (Capt.), 33, 62
 Elizabeth, 85
 Emily, 18, 33
 Eweretta, 18, 32
 Gilbert, 63
 Gilbert L., 33
 Harriet, 18, 33, 156, 163
 Henry Pierrepont, 61, 62
 Howard, 62
 James, 33, 61, 62, 85
 Jennie, 61, 62
 John, 18, 32, 33, 60, 62
 John Evelyn, 61, 62
 John Pierrepont, 85
 John Van Rensselaer, 63
 Julia, 18
 Mary, 62, 85
 Matilda, 18, 34
 Robert, 18
 Sarah, 62
 Stevenson, 33, 62, 85
 Walter, 85
 William, 9, 18, 33, 62, 85
 William (M.D.), 33, 62
 William (K.), 18
 Cook, Lizzie W., 61, 62, 85
 Sarah, 198, 202
 Cooke, Edward, 22
 Julia M., 21, 39
 Cooley, Sloan, 28, 50
 Coolidge, Daniel, 22
 Cooper, Charles Bryant (M.D.), 116,
 124
 Charles W. (Rev.), 102, 116
 John McGrew, 124
 Katherine, 124
 Mary Duyckinck, 116, 123
 Coppel, Arthur, 169
 Cordray, Ann, 12, 21
 Anna, 21
 Ellen G., 21, 40
 Mary Ann, 21, 40
 Cornell, Eliza Hicks, 95, 103
 Hannah, 17
 Isaac Russell, 95, 103
 John, (Rev.), 103
 Sarah Duyckinck, 103, 117
 Corning, Leonard, 23
 Coster, A. J., 50
 Costigan, Francis, 4
 Covington, Louisa, 96, 104
 Cowles, Mary A., 191, 196
 Cox, Abraham Beekman, 190, 195, 200
 Carll H., 77
 Charles Newton (M.D.), 48, 76
 Cornelia, 201
 Cornelia B., 195
 Cornelia C., 190
 Emily M., 77
 Isaac, 182, 185
 Isaac Beekman, 185, 190
 John Florentius, 186, 190
 Julia Ten Eyck, 200
 Katherine Mary, 190, 195
 Levantia W., 196
 Levantia White, 195, 201
 Marion E., 77
 Mary, 186, 190
 P. Lansdale, 190
 Rosina, 190, 196
 Wilmot Townsend, 170
 Coye, Isabella H., 21, 39
 Crain, Charlotte R., 161
 Phila Theta Marshall, 155, 162
 Crane, Clarence Harris, 105, 119
 Ellis Duyckinck, 119
 Creed, Eliza C., 22, 40
 Creveling, Elizabeth, 106
 Crocker, Bertha, 51
 Edward, 51
 George, 51
 George A., 28, 51
 Minnie, 51
 William, 51
 Crommelin, Alfred, 154
 Anna, 150
 Charles, 149-151, 154
 Daniel, 150, 154
 Edward, 154
 Elizabeth, 150, 151
 James, 151, 154
 Judith, 150-152
 Julia, 151, 154
 Lewis, 154
 Maria, 150, 151
 Mary Anna, 150

- Crommelin, Robert, 150
 William, 154
 Cromwell, Frederic, 88½
 Seymour, 88½
 Seymour L., 84, 88½
 Whitney, 88½
 Crooke, Anne, 132, 134
 Anna Jane, 140
 Anthony R., 130
 Cara, 137
 Charles, 128, 130-132, 134, 136, 140
 Charles Ludlow, 136
 Cornelia, 130, 132, 137
 Cornelia Ann, 134, 136, 139
 Cornelia Livingston, 140
 Hannah Kissam, 140
 Helen Mary, 136, 140
 Henry Suydam, 136, 140
 Jane, 134
 John, 130, 132, 134
 John Jeremiah, 136
 John Ludlow, 134
 Julia Livingston, 136
 Lewis, 136
 Margaret Livingston, 134, 136, 137
 Maria, 134
 Mary Helen, 134, 136, 137, 140
 Philip Schuyler, 134, 137
 Robert, 136, 140
 Robert Livingston, 134, 137, 140
 Susan Eliza, 134
 Susan Martense, 137, 140
 William Henry, 140
 Cropsey, Sarah M., 16, 28
 Crosby, Robert Ralston, 107
 Crouse, Dorothea E., 85
 Culbert, Francis R., 173
 W. A. M., (Dr.), 165, 173
 Cumming, Clement, 72
 Cummings, Caroline Seeley, 124
 Frank M. (M.D.), 116, 123
 Margaret Duyckinck, 124
 Curtis, Annie, 105
 Charles L., 96, 104, 105
 Hubert, 105
 Mary, 105
 D—, Florence, 84
 Daille, Pierre (Dr.), 1
 Dakin, —, 107
 Dale, Henry, 58
 Dalibo, Annie, 171
 Dandridge, Susan Bowles, 162, 169
 Dantha, M., 116
 Darby, Virginia Eliza, 168, 176
 Dashiell, A. (Rev.), 44, 73
 Elizabeth, 88f
 Frank, 72
 Harry, 73
 Dashiell, John Lefferts, 73, 88f
 Murray, 73
 Dashwood, Francis, 151
 Daubeny, Lloyd Saxbury, 102
 Davis, Charles L., (Brig.-Gen.), 162, 169
 Emily Stewart Bowers, 169
 Hester L., 145
 Hope, 29, 52
 Howland, 141, 145
 Howland S., 145
 Ida Margaret, 103, 116
 Morton Stewart Bowers (Lieut.), 169
 Ruth G., 145
 William S., 145
 Day, Albert G., 88f
 Carrie E., 88f
 Eliza Schuyler, 94, 100
 Frank L., 88f
 Frank O., 72, 88f
 Glenn, 88f
 Myrtle, 88f
 Pearl Estelle, 88f
 Ruby O., 88f
 W. J. Bryan, 88f
 Dean, Florence, 201
 Deas, David, 8
 Decker, Elizabeth, 10, 19
 Deering, Charles, 146, 174
 de Goicouria, Rosalie W., 200
 De Groot, Alfred, 20
 Ann, 10, 19
 Catherine Jane, 20
 Eliza, 20
 Margaret W., 20
 Peter, 10, 19
 Robert, 19
 William, 20
 Delabigarre, Amarillis Laura, 186
 Julius Agricola Beekman, 186
 Maria Louisa Stewart, 186
 Peter, 182, 186
 Delafiel, Maturin Livingston, 2nd, 110
 De Lanoy, Abraham, 89
 Maria, 89
 Delion, Audrey Mason, 88f
 John C., 72, 88f
 Demarest, Maria Voorhees, 98, 109
 De Mott, Josie H., 38
 Denemarke, Jan, 147, 148
 Denning, Caroline, 135, 137
 Denny, Albert, 3
 Bleecker Noel, 41
 Thomas, 23, 41, 42
 De Nyse, Rebecca, 15, 25
 De Peyster, Abraham B. or R., 11, 20
 Anna H., 186
 Beekman, 191

- De Peyster, Catherine, 20, 36
 Cornelia, 186, 191
 Edgar, 191
 Elizabeth, 191
 Emily M., 191
 Henry A., 191
 James, 186, 191
 Maria, 3
 Wilson, 191
- De Rham, Eliza, 59
- De Ruyter, Louisa, 100
- De Wint, Kit, 91
- De Witt, Anna, 110
 Dorothy Hammond, 110
 Douglass Holden, 110
 Garrit, 11
 John Ten Eyck (Rev.), 98, 110
 John Willard, 110
 Mary Veldran, 110
- Dickerson, ———, 19
- Dickinson, ———, 22, 41
 Catherine, 49
 Charles, 41
 Edward Tompkins, 41
 George Codwise, 41
 Henry, 27, 49
 Henry M., 49
 Howard C., 81
 James, 49
- Dickson, McCauley, 38
- di Faustino, Prince Carlo Bourbon del
 Monte Santa Maria, 101
- Diffley, ———, 49
- Dixon, F. T., 40
- Dockram, Emma, 96, 104
- Dodge, Anna Sarah, 139, 144
 Charles Crooke, 139
 Clara Whitney, 139, 143
 Ella, 47
 Helen Kissam, 25, 46
 Helen Mary, 46
 Henry Augustus, 25, 46
 Henry S., 14, 25
 Jane, 46
 John V., 47
 John Varick (Rev.), 25, 46
 Julia, 47
 Le Grande, 136, 139
 Richard V., 47
 Richard Varick (Rev.), 25, 46
- Donan, Elizabeth Mary, 92, 95
- Dore, Bertha, 88a
- Doughty, Augustus, 136
- Douglass, Helen, 193
- Dows, Edwina, 29
 Sophia, 21, 39
- Dresser, Edith Stuyvesant, 66, 88
- Driver, Ann, 188
- Drown, Helen, 141
- Duane, Alexander, 171, 177
- Duane, Alexander Galt, 177
 Benjamin Mumford, 156
 Cornelius, 156, 163
 Elizabeth Scott, 156
 Frances Rebecca, 156
 Francis Brenton, 163
 Frederick Steuben, 156
 Harriet Mumford, 156
 Harriett Constable, 171
 Henry, 156, 163
 Henry Bowers, 163
 Henry Brewerton, 171, 177
 Hugh Martin, 171
 James, 18, 33, 156, 163, 171, 177, 178
 James Chatham, 152, 156, 177, 178
 James Chatham (Gen.), 163, 170
 John Bowers, 156
 John Constable, 163
 Maria, 156, 162
 Mary Ann, 163, 170
 Rebecca, 163, 171
 Robert Livingston, 156, 163, 177
 Scott, 156
 Walton, 163, 171
 William Constable, 163, 171
 William North, 171
 William North (Dr), 156, 163
 William Richard Galt, 177
- du Bordes, Jean Marie, 9
- Dunbar, Mary, 172
- Duncan, Ann Timothy, 43
 Arabella, 151, 153
 Catherine, 43
 Caroline, 68
 Charles McLean, 43
 Daniel Telfair, 24
 Duffield, 88a
 Eliza, 43, 68
 Eliza W., 88a
 Emily Francis, 43
 Frances, 151
 Helen Mason, 43
 Isabella Hazlett, 43
 Jane Marriott, 43
 Jane McKim, 43
 John (Rev.), 43
 John Mason, 43, 68
 John Mason (Rev.), 24, 69, 88a
 John McKim (Rev.), 43, 68
 Margaret McKim, 43
 Margaret Telfair, 43
 Mathew, 14, 24, 43
 Richard, 43, 69
 Richard McKim, 69, 88a
 William B., 48
- Dunham, Jane, 154
- Dunlap, Abraham Bancker, 35
- Dunlop, James, 19
- Dunning, Isabella, 173
- Dunscomb, Alfred A., 189

- Dunscomb, Alice M., 95, 102
 Andrew, 184
 Caroline M., 189, 195
 Catherine, 189
 Daniel, 13, 91, 95
 Daniel Edward, 184, 189
 Edward, 181, 184, 187, 189
 Edward A., 189
 Elizabeth, 189
 Euphame, 91
 Garret A., 189
 George H., 189
 George Washington, 184
 Harriet, 91, 184, 189
 Harriet M., 189
 James C. R., 189
 John, 90, 91
 Julia, 189
 Julius M., 189
 Mary, 189
 Samuel Spraggs, 184
 Theodore A., 189
 William, 189
 William Elsworth, 184
 Dupinac, Dudley, 111
 Dupuy, Augusta Alice, 25, 46
 Mary Eliza, 25, 46
 Durant, Estelle, 162, 169
 Duryee, Gustavus Abeel, 199
 Henry W., 193, 199
 Duyckinck, Duycking, Duiken, Aaron
 Longstreet, 97, 107
 Aeltje, 1, 147, 148
 Andrew Meyer, 95
 Ann, 182, 185, 190
 Anna, 94
 Anna Dorothea, 182, 185
 Anna H., 106
 Anna Longstreet, 97, 107
 Annetje, 1, 127, 128
 Annie, 91
 Bancker, 107
 Belitje, 1, 2
 Benjamin Taylor, 92, 95, 103
 Bertha, 97
 Catherine, 90, 91, 94, 101
 Catherine Newman, 101
 Cecile, 104, 118
 Charles A., 96
 Charles Augustus, 92, 96
 Charles S., 117
 Christoffel, 179
 Christopher, 89-91, 94
 Clara, 106
 Clara A., 117
 Clara Amelia, 124
 Cornelia, 179
 Daniel, 91
 David, 180
 Diana, 181, 182, 185
 Duyckinck, Duycking, Duiken, Dud-
 ley, 104, 118
 Edward, 104
 Eliza, 91, 93
 Elizabeth, 94
 Elizabeth Brewster, 125
 Elizabeth Mary, 95, 103
 Elizabeth Rivington, 96
 Ellis Longstreet, 97, 107
 Elsie, 90, 91
 Emily, 108
 Estelle, 106
 Euphame, 91-93
 Evaradus, 179
 Evert, 1, 89-91, 93, 94, 98, 101, 179
 Evert Augustus, 93, 98
 Fannie, 97, 107
 Florence Nelson, 97
 Frances Titford, 95, 103
 George, 98
 George Holden, 92
 George Long, 93
 George W., 117
 Gerardus, 179-182, 185
 Gerrit, 1, 179, 180
 Grace Holden, 97
 Harriet, 96, 106
 Harriet Denison, 118
 Harriet Elinor, 124
 Harriet M., 92
 Hazel K. Agnes, 124
 Helena, 91
 Hendrica, 179, 180
 Hendrickje, 89
 Henry (Rev.), 98
 Horace Holden, 92, 97
 Horace M., 107
 James, 90, 91, 95, 102
 James P., 96, 104
 James R., 92
 James Rivington, 96
 Jane Loren, 117, 124
 Janneken, 1
 Johanna, 181, 182
 Johannes, 180, 182
 John, 90, 92, 180, 182
 John Herbert, 96, 105
 John T., 117
 John Taylor, 92, 95, 103, 116, 117,
 124
 Julia, 105, 119
 Juliet, 104
 Kitty Ann, 92, 96, 104
 Kitty Price, 106
 Lottie B., 117
 Mabel, 106, 108, 124
 Magdalene, 97
 Magdalene Longstreet, 108
 Margaret, 94, 97, 180, 183
 Margaretta, 180

- Duyckinck, Duycking, Duiken, Margaretta Gaston, 92
 Maria, 149, 179-181
 Maria G., 182
 Marie L., 119
 Marie Louise, 106
 Mary, 11, 90-95, 97, 102, 106, 180-182
 Mary Hutchings, 117
 Maryken, 1, 149
 Nealtje, 179
 Petronella, 182
 Richard B., 97
 Richard Bancker, 91, 92, 95, 103, 104, 106, 117, 125
 Rivington, 96
 Robert, 94
 Robert E., 107
 Robert Ellis, 97
 Royal C., 118
 Sallie, 92
 Sarah, 6, 10, 11, 90, 93, 94, 99
 Sarah E., 95
 Sarah F., 102, 116
 Susan, 92, 95
 Symontje, 1
 Thomas Butler, 118
 Tryntje, 89
 Whitehead Cornell, 104, 117
 William, 91, 92, 97, 107
 William Benjamin, 117
 William Disborough, 103, 117, 124
 William Dudley, 118
- Earll, Henne, 130, 131
 Eddy, Caspar Wistar (Dr.), 21
 Edgar, Agnes Le Roy, 79
 Annabella, 17
 Campbell Dallas, 80
 Caroline S., 79
 Constance, 55, 80
 Cornelia Le Roy, 54
 Daniel, 55
 Daniel McC., 31, 55
 Elizabeth, 54
 Hannah, 31, 55
 Herman Le Roy, 31, 55, 79
 Julia L., 79
 Juliet, 17, 31
 Le Roy, 55
 Louisa, 17, 31
 Lucile Rhineland, 54
 Maria, 17
 Mary E., 54, 79
 Mary Newbold, 54, 79
 Morris, 55
 Newbold, 31, 55, 79
 Newbold Le Roy, 55
 Robert, 31, 55
 Susan, 55
- Edgar, Webster Appleton, 55, 80
 Webster Le Roy, 80
 William, 9, 17, 30, 55, 79
 Edmondson, Elizabeth A., 31, 54
 Edwards, Alice, 46
 Benjamin S., 25, 46
 Helen, 46, 75
 Helena Roosevelt, 88*b*
 Katherine Livingston, 88*b*
 Mary Stuart, 46, 75
 Wheeler De Forest, 69, 88*b*
 Egbert, Ann (Cordray), 12, 21
 Mary Ann (Cordray), 40
 Eggleston, Thomas, 34
 Ekkling, Mary, 5
 Elder, Eliza, 133, 135
 Ellison, Caroline Matilda, 135, 138
 Charles, 141
 Charles L., 137, 141
 Elizabeth, 150
 Emily, 135, 137
 Henrietta, 135, 138
 John, 37
 Madge, 141
 Robert, 141
 Robert R., 137, 141
 Thomas, 37
 Tillie, 141
 Elsworth, Hendrickje, 181
 Mary, 181, 184
 William, Jr., 180, 181
 Ely, Eliza J., 167, 175
 Moses, 159, 167
 Emmet, Anna Helena, 88*g*
 Herman Rutgers Le Roy, 88*g*
 John P., 54
 Robert Rutherford Morris, 88*g*
 Robert Temple, 79, 88*g*
 Emory, Matilda, 55, 80
 Emott, Charles Crooke, 140, 145
 Edward, 140
 James, 136, 140, 146
 James T., 146
 James Tuckerman, 145
 Laura Hester, 140, 144
 Ernst, Jane E., 29, 53
 Erwin, Catherine Campbell, 123
 Thomas, 123
 Thomas C., 114, 123
 Etting, Theodore M., 168
 Exveen, Gerrit Cornel', 2
- Fabbri, Ernesto G., 87, 88*i*
 Teresa, 88*i*
 Fair, Virginia, 87, 88*j*
 Fairchild, Elijah S., 56, 80
 Fassman, Eugenia, 35, 64
 Faure, Mary G., 94, 101
 Fenno, Eliza, 155, 160
 Ferguson, Benjamin H., 46

- Ferguson, Caroline, 74, 88^g
 Fernald, Emma, 102
 Fewsmith, Caroline, 67
 Emma, 67
 Joseph, 67
 Joseph (Rev.), 39, 67
 Livingston, 67
 Field, William B. Osgood, 88
 Fields, Maria, 170, 176
 Fisher, Katheryn E., 144, 146
 Mary, 92, 97
 Fitzgerald, Adele, 176
 Anna, 120
 Geraldine, 176
 Louis, 168, 176
 Mary, 138
 Nora, 176
 Richard, 107, 120
 Fix, Nettie, 50
 Flournoy, Lucien, 112, 123
 Foland, Jennie, 192, 197
 Foote, Alfred, 100, 112
 Eliza, 100
 Euphemia, 100, 112
 George, 100
 Jane, 100
 John, 100
 Kitty, 100
 Lawrence, 100, 113
 Mary, 100, 112
 Robert, 100
 Robert E., 100, 113
 Samuel A., 93, 100, 112
 Samuel C., 100
 Thomas, 100
 William, 100
 Forbes, Cosine Gordon, 34
 Joseph D., 142
 Reginald, 137, 142
 William, 34, 63
 Ford, Emily, 145
 H. W. Ward, 145
 H. Ward, 142
 Henry, 145
 Rosette, 145
 Forsythe, Jesslyn Irene, 198, 202
 Foster, Gilbert, 72
 Jennie, 162, 170
 John P. C. (M. D.), 60, 84
 Margaret Codington, 84
 Rebecca, 100, 112
 Fountain, Asbury, 15
 Fowler, J. Sebring, 165, 173
 Jacob Sebring, 173
 Louisa Powell, 173
 Robert L., 173
 Thomas Powell, 173
 Fox, Alice Bleecker, 68
 Jenny Bleecker, 68
 Noel Bleecker, 68
 Fox, Norman (Rev.), 42, 68
 Francis, Samuel Munchin, 10
 Franklin, Eliza M., 56, 80
 Mina M., 80
 Nina M., 56
 Frans, Sara, 2
 Freeman, Mary L., 139, 143
 French, Elsie, 87, 88^g
 John Abbott (Rev.), 56
 Fresneau, ———, 5
 Frey, H., 177
 Henry Augustus, 178
 John Thomson Mason, 178
 Frink, Emma Constance, 59, 83
 Furman, Adrian R., 17
 Anna Maria, 17, 30
 John White, 17
 Moore, 9, 17
 Sarah, 17
 Gadders, Grace, 69, 88^a
 Gaines, Cornelia, 133
 Sarah, 133
 Gallwey, Alice, 79
 Edgar, 79
 Kathleen, 79
 Neptune Blood (Rev.), 54, 79
 Galt, Susan W., 171, 177
 Gamble, Caroline, 60
 Elizabeth Meyer, 57, 82
 John M. (Col.), 60
 Gardiner, Mary S., 13, 24
 Garner, Bessie, 70
 Garretson, Jane, 56, 81
 Garrett, Emma Adams, 120, 125
 Gautier, Catherine, 90, 91
 Giberson, Jacob, 14
 Gibson, Mary Ann, 159, 166
 Gilchrist, Douglas Jardine, 88^e
 Huntington, 88^d
 John, 71, 88^d
 John Mason, 88^d
 Robert, 88^e
 Roger Van Vechten, 88^e
 Gill, Margaret, 165, 172
 Gillespie, Charles V., 185
 Gillet, ———, 45
 A. N., 28, 49
 Henry P., 49
 Glendening, James, 31
 Glover, James A., 66
 Goderus, Francis, 127
 Catherine, 127
 Katherine, 127, 129
 Rebecca, 127
 Goodrich, Annie Mason, 73
 Arthur Lindsay, 73
 Charles, 44, 73
 Charles Landon, 73
 Charlotte, 73

- Goodrich, Helen Blakeman, 73
 James Henry, 73
 John Mason, 73
 Louise Mason, 73
 Martha McClenahan, 73
 Mary Murray, 73
 Walter, 73
 William Billings, 73
 Gordon, Mary Fessenden, 141
 Phoebe, 188, 194
 Gould, E. S., 158
 James H., 59
 Gouverneur, Gertrude, 131, 133
 Louisa A., 153, 157
 Grace, ———, 9
 Grafton, ———, 37
 Graham, Curtis (Rev.), 26, 47
 Olive May, 47
 Rudolph Provost, 47
 Sherbourne M., 47
 Green, Alice Maud, 59
 Elmer E., 54
 Rutie, 131, 133
 Greene, George De B., 172
 J. W. (Dr.), 138
 Greer, Anna, 100
 Grier, Anna, 114
 Griswold, Alfred Whitney, 146
 Harold Ely, 144, 146
 Maricma A., 41, 68
 Groesbeck, Julia, 173
 Groshon, W. F., 194
 Guilford, Nathan, 140
 Guilliard (Quilliard), Charles V., 158
 Claude Sylvaine, 153, 158
 Claude Victor, 158
 Gulian Verplanck, 158
 Jules, 158
 Sophie, 158
 Sylvaine, 158
 Gunn, Mary, 45, 73
 Gunther, (Guenther), Julia E., 192, 198
 Gurley, Clara A., 198, 202
 Gwynne, Alice, 66, 87
 Arthur, 169
 Edythe Stewart, 169
 Frederick Walker, 169
 Helen Bowers, 169
 Walker (Rev.), 161, 169
 Walter Lee, 169
 Hagaman, Elizabeth, 147
 Haines, Emily D., 107
 Emily Duyckinck, 120
 Helen, 120
 Joseph, 107, 120
 Sarah, 44, 70
 William L., 97, 107
 Hall, Abeel, 200
 Albert, 99
 Andrew, 93
 Annie Abeel, 200, 203
 Camilla, 112
 Caroline, 99, 111
 Christopher, 93, 94, 99
 Cynthia, 99, 112
 Drew, 91, 93
 Edward Ludlow, 172
 Evert Duyckinck, 99
 James, 99
 John A., 194, 199
 Keppele, 200
 Margaret Anna, 194, 199
 Mary A., 104, 118
 Valentine G., Jr., 165, 172
 Hamilton, Frances, 100, 113
 Schuyler, Jr., 43
 Hand, Mary Evelyn, 117, 125
 Hard, Julia, 111, 122
 Hardcastle, Beatrice K., 170, 176
 Hardenbroeck, Aafje, 90
 Hardenburgh, Cornelius, 134, 136
 Rutsen, 136
 Hargous, Peter (Lieut.), 54
 Harmer, Alice Maud, 86
 Hugh Miller, 86
 John Hays, 65, 86
 Mary Elizabeth, 86, 88½
 Harson, Minnie, 50, 78
 Harvey, Francis A., 88e
 Hasbrouck, Jacobus B., 183
 Hassert, Jane, 184, 188
 Hatton, Villiers (Maj.-Gen.), 86
 Havens, Augusta, 44, 70
 Rachel C., 193, 198
 Haviland, Mary, 16, 30
 Hay, Fanny, 200
 Healy, Francis, 39
 Heath, ———, 110, 121
 Donald, 121
 Heink (Henik), Katrina Margaretha,
 199, 202
 Henderson, C. P., 188
 Hendry, Jean, 67
 Henry, Gertrude, 200
 James V. (Rev.), 194, 200
 William T., 195, 200
 Herbert, Albert E., 49
 Carl M., 76
 Carrie O., 48
 Charles W., 49
 Conover, 15, 27
 Cornelia, 48
 Cornelia H., 27
 De Witt S., 49
 Dora E., 48, 76
 Eva N., 77
 Eva W., 48
 Frank C., 48
 George B., 48, 77

- Herbert, Harriet, 92, 96
 Harvey C., 76
 Mary C., 27
 Obadiah, 48
 Obadiah C., 27
 Oliver H., 77
 Ralph W., 48, 76
 William C., 27, 49
 Hermans, Henry, 180
 Herrick, Alice F., 105
 Florence, 105
 Harriet, 105
 Kitty Price, 105
 William, 96, 105
 Herriman, Catherine, 40
 Heywood, ———, 39
 Hicks, William E., 36
 Hill, Angelina B., 38
 Mary Pierrepont, 82
 William, 58, 82
 Hilson, Cleveland, 54
 Hilyer, Ashley, 19
 Hoag, Lydia Augusta, 71, 88*e*
 Hobart, Mary, 155
 Hodge, Annie, 91, 94
 Hodges, Alfred, 14
 Hoffman, Adrian K., 22
 Adrian Kissam, 40
 Alida, 22
 Antoinette, 136
 Catherine Ann, 22
 Charles Burrall, 64, 86
 Eliza, 133, 136
 Emily, 86
 F. S., 170
 Helena, 22, 40
 Henry H., 22
 John T. (Gov.), 12
 John Thompson, 40
 Laura, 69
 Philip Livingston, 12, 22
 Richard Kissam (M.D.), 22, 40
 Holden, Hannah, 91, 92
 Holdrick, Josephine, 138, 142
 Holland, Kate, 42
 Holmes, Audray, 201
 Holthuysen, Mary Charlton, 34
 Hooglandt, Adrian, 2, 3
 Aeltje, 2, 4
 Annake, 129
 Annatje, 3
 Belitje, 3, 5, 6
 Catrina, 131
 Cornelius, 131, 133
 Dirck, 3
 Elizabeth, 3, 6, 129, 133
 Francina, 131
 Francyntie, 133
 Frans, 129, 131
 Helena, 3, 6, 128
 Hooglandt, Jemima, 133
 Johannes, 1, 127, 129, 131, 133
 John, 127, 133
 Joseph Coderus, 131
 Lysbeth, 127
 Rebecca, 129
 Hook, J. De Wint, 185
 Hopkins, Fannie Wayne Chambers, 58
 Hord, Betty, 46, 75
 Horsman, Lawrence, 130
 Horton, Charles Lee, 88*f*
 Cora Estella, 88*f*
 Ezra Lyman, 88*f*
 John Wesley, 88*f*
 Lillian Mary, 88*f*
 Margie Elmira, 88*f*
 Wesley S., 72, 88*f*
 Hothuysen, I. C., 182
 Howland, Abbie Robertson, 57
 Abbie Woolsey, 31, 56
 Ann Annabella, 31, 56
 Eliza Newton, 57
 Gardiner G., 17, 31
 Georgiana, 57
 Louis Meredith, 56, 80
 Maria Louisa, 31
 Mary, 139, 144
 Mary Woolsey, 57, 81
 Reine Maria Antoinette, 56
 Robert Shaw (Rev.), 31, 57
 S. S., 139, 144
 Una Felecia, 57
 William Edgar, 31, 56
 Hoyt, ———, 63
 Henry, 22
 Sarah, 161, 168
 Hubbard, Charles, 65
 Lizzie H., 101
 Hull, George, 100
 Hulse, Julia, 19
 Hunt, Annabella, 54
 Anna Maria, 54
 Anne Belleville, 54, 78
 Beekman, 196
 Charles H., 191, 196
 Cornelia De P., 196
 Edward Livingston, 196
 James Clarke (Capt.), 54
 John S., 9, 17
 Livingston, 196
 Maria F., 30
 Marian Louisa, 78
 Matilda Emily, 54
 Moore Furman, 54, 78
 Moore R. F., 30
 Nathaniel, 159
 Peter (Gen.), 17, 30
 Peter James, 30
 Sally Ann, 30
 Susan E., 54

- Hunt, Susan Elizabeth, 54
 Susan Matilda, 30
 Virginia Higbee, 54
 William Edgar (Capt.), 30, 53
 William Edgar, 54
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 152, 157
 Huntington, Anna Mason, 71
 Charles, 71
 Chester, 71, 88*c*
 E. A. (Rev.), 44
 Edward Vermilye, 88*c*
 Effie Knox, 88*d*
 Ezra A. (Rev.), 71
 George, 163
 Henry Bowers, 163
 Howard, 88*d*
 John Myer, 163
 Katharine, 71, 88*d*
 Marie Frances, 88*d*
 Martha Hyde, 71, 88*d*
 Samuel Van Vechten, 71, 88*d*
 Theodora Van Vechten, 88*d*
 Thomas M., 156, 163
 Thomas Zebulon B., 163
 Tracy, 88*c*
 Hurst, Mary, 60
 Hutchings, Charles Haviland, 102
 Israel Haviland, 95, 102
 Hutchinson, Agnes J., 29, 52
 Hutton, Cornelia, 19, 35
 Hyer, Arthur P., 49
 Ella G., 48
 Florence, 49
 Herbert W., 48
 John W., 49
 Lester R., 49
 Mabel L., 49
 Mary E., 48
 Wilhelmus, 49
 William H., 27, 48
 Ingham, Florence P., 52
 Grace C., 52
 John W., 29, 52
 Innes, Harriet Vizer, 164
 Inness, Charles, 38
 Joseph, 38
 Isham, Charles H., 192
 Lodema, 39
 Jackson, Alonzo C. (Commander), 164, 172
 Helen, 172, 177
 Jones Mumford, 172
 Nina Fessenden, 199, 203
 Jacques, Jane, 19
 Jaffray, Ada, 62, 85
 James, Sarah E., 189
 Janeway, Harmon Crosby, 199
 Helen Hamilton, 199
 Helen Rodney, 203
 Janeway, Henry L., 193
 Henry Latimer, 199, 202, 203
 Katherine, 199, 202
 Katherine Abeel, 203
 Mary Abeel, 199
 Mary Alison, 203
 Jay, Anna Maria, 32, 59
 Frederick, 91
 John (Gov.), 90
 Peter, 90
 Jenkins, Charles, 118
 James, 104, 118
 Jessup, Amanda H., 144, 146
 Johnson, Adolphus, 104
 Adolphus J., 95
 Belle, 118
 Charles, 118
 Charles W., 104, 118
 Elizabeth, 152, 154
 Ella, 74
 Emma, 104
 George H., 104, 118
 L., 154
 Minnie, 118
 Nellie, 118
 Samuel William, 168
 William, 104
 Johnstone, Cornelia, 151, 153
 Jones, ———, 110, 121
 Cornelia Keziah, 162, 170
 Henry Duane, 162
 James (Dr.), 162
 James Duane, 162
 Josephine C., 39
 Marion B., 121
 Mary Ann, 162
 Roy C., 121
 Samuel W., 156, 162
 William Samuel, 162
 Jordan, Elizabeth T., 167, 174
 June, Harriet, 91, 93
 Kane, Alida, 18, 33
 Caroline Hunter, 79, 88*g*
 Kearney, Helen R., 11, 20
 Matilda Catherine, 160
 Kelly, Mary, 16, 28
 Samuel, 8
 Kemeys, Edward, 188, 194, 195
 Elizabeth Thornton, 194
 Gertrude, 194, 200
 Joanna, 194
 Mary, 195
 William, 194
 Kenner, Hannah, 100, 113
 Kernochan, Eweretta, 85
 Frederick, 85
 Joseph Frederick, 61, 85
 Mary S. W., 85
 Whitney, 85

- Kerr, Anna C., 175
 Anna Wilhelmina, 167
 Augusta V., 167
 Charles L. C., 167, 175
 Elizabeth, 167
 Frances L., 167, 174
 George W., 167
 Helen, 167
 Helen W., 175
 Hobart E., 167
 John B., 166, 167, 174
 Katherina, 174
 Margaret, 167
 Margaret F., 175
 Marian Margaret, 174
 Mary, 167
 Minnie, 69, 88a
 Walton, 167, 175
 Kimmelmänn, Beatrix, 124
 Delana, 124
 Malcolm Taylor, 124
 Victor Hugo, 117, 124
 Kinch, Ann, 188, 195
 King, Alice Bayard, 54, 79
 Henry, 47
 Kingsbury, Albert, 73, 88g
 Alison Mason, 88g
 Elizabeth Brewster, 88g
 Katherina Knox, 88g
 Margaretta Mason, 88g
 Kingsley, Elnora H., 26
 Kinkead, Cornelia Dodge, 144
 George Blackburn, 144
 John (Dr.), 139, 144
 Kip, Anthony, 2, 3
 Belitje, 3
 Kissam, Adelaide, 38
 Adrian, 12, 21, 38, 39
 Adriana, 39
 Amanda, 38
 Amelia Charlotte, 21, 39
 Ann Eliza, 22
 Anna, 38
 Anna A., 103, 116
 Anna Charlotte, 21
 Astor, 39
 Benjamin, 6, 12, 21
 Benjamin (M.D.), 12, 37
 Benjamin P., 37
 Benjamin P. (M.D.), 21, 37
 Benjamin Roosevelt (M.D.), 21
 Blanche, 39
 Catherine, 21, 38
 Catherine Roosevelt, 21, 39
 Cornelia, 38
 Cornelia C., 21
 Elizabeth Aymar, 137, 140
 Emily, 22
 Emma, 38
 Esther, 21, 37
 Kissam, Eugene, 22, 40
 Fred. G., 39
 George, 39
 George Cordray, 40
 George Hoffman (M.D.), 21, 40
 Gertrude, 39
 Harriet, 37
 Helena, 12, 21, 22, 38
 Henrietta, 40
 Josephine, 37
 Julia, 39
 Louisa, 40
 Madeline L., 22
 Margaret A., 38
 Maria, 38
 Maria Anna, 21
 Maria Louisa, 37, 66
 Melissa M., 22
 Peter R., 12, 20, 38
 Peter Rutgers, 21, 38
 Philip Platt, 22
 Richard, 38
 Richard S., 21, 39
 Richard S. (M.D.), 21, 39
 Richard Sharpe, 12
 Richard Varick, 21, 38
 Roosevelt, 38
 Samuel, 12, 21
 Samuel (Rev.), 37
 Samuel H., 38
 Samuel M., 37
 Thomas M., 37
 William A., 37
 Kloppe, Margaret, 128
 Margarita, 131
 Knevals, Adrian Vrehuis, 160
 Anne, 160
 Daniel C. V. P., 160
 De Lancey Walton, 160
 John W., 155, 160
 Knight, Anne, 69, 88
 Knox, Adaline, 88c
 Amy Reid, 88b
 Calvin Ebenezer, 44, 70
 Catherine M., 44, 45, 73
 Catherine Mason, 71
 Charles Gordon, 70
 Charles Henry, 70
 Charles McLean, 45
 Charles Victor, 88c
 De Witt, 69
 Emma Lefferts, 69, 88b
 Euphemia Helen, 43, 69
 Florence, 88c
 Helena Lefferts, 69
 Isaac Heyer, 44, 70
 James Hall Mason (Rev.), 44, 70
 Jane De Forest, 70, 88c
 Jessie Hoffman, 88c
 John (Rev.), 25, 43

Knox, John H., 70
 John Haines, 88*b*, 88*c*
 John M., 88*b*
 John Mason, 39, 43, 69, 88*b*
 Lefferts, 70
 Louise Wakeman, 70, 88*c*
 Maria, 88*b*
 Mary Wyckoff, 44
 Provoost M., 70
 Samuel, 44, 70, 88*c*
 Sarah Augusta, 70
 Sarah Haines, 88*b*
 Taber, 70, 88*c*
 William M., 44
 Kowing, — (Rev.), 157
 Lacy, Agnes, 42
 La Fitte, Rosalie, 43, 69
 Lamberton, William, 15
 Landman, Adolphus, 109
 Augustus, 98
 Emma Adeline, 109
 Florence E., 109
 Herbert Adolphus, 109
 Margaret V., 109
 William Frederick, 109
 Landmesser, Louis, 67
 Lansdale, Eliza, 186, 190
 Lansing, Alonzo Paige, 172
 Andres Douw, 172
 Henry, 164, 172
 Lathrop, Edward (Rev.), 23
 Latourette, Maria, 21
 Maria E., 38
 Lawrence, Caroline, 188, 193
 Elizabeth, 43, 68
 Mary Say, 111, 122
 Virginia Lee, 56, 80
 Lawson, Mary E., 103, 117
 Lawver, Edith, 77
 Leake, Ida L., 102, 115
 Leary, William, 181
 Leavitt, Emily Woolsey, 56
 Frederick Wolcott, 56, 81
 Gardiner Howland, 56, 81
 Louisa Woolsey, 56, 80
 Rufus, 31, 56
 Rufus Wheeler, 56, 80
 William Edgar, 56
 Lee, Alice, 168
 Frederick A., 155, 161
 Frederick G., 161, 168
 Helen Bowers, 161, 168
 John Bowers, 161, 168
 Marion, 168
 Martha Wilson, 161
 Maud, 168
 Oliver H., 161
 Leete, John, 13

Lefferts, Abram, 130, 131
 Ann, 14, 24, 131
 Dirck, 128
 John L., 21, 38
 Richard Varick, 38
 Leftwich, Blanche, 102, 115
 Leggett, Edgar A., 106, 119
 Emma Briggs, 120
 John Kent, 125
 Lewis D., 120
 Lewis Duyckinck, 125
 Leisler, —, 179
 Lent, Mary, 33, 62
 Leoboldti, Sadie, 60
 Le Periere, Hortense, 31, 56
 Le Plastrier, Marie, 150
 Le Roy, Ann Van Horne, 31
 Anson Van Horne, 32, 58
 Cornelia, 17, 30, 82
 Edward A., 139
 Edwards, 31
 Elizabeth Kemsens, 58
 Ellen, 58
 Frederick Gebhard, 32, 58
 Henry Wyckoff, 57, 82
 Herman, 17, 31, 81
 Herman Cornell, 31, 57
 Herman Stewart, 57, 81
 Jane, 31, 55
 Juliet Edgar, 57
 Matilda, 57
 Robert, 81
 Robert Coleman, 57
 William Edgar, 31, 57
 Lewis, Ann, 154
 Cecilia, 154
 Edwin, 154
 Eliza, 154
 Emma, 154
 Francis, 151, 154
 Gabriel, 154
 Horatio G., 154
 Juan, 154
 Louisa, 154
 Ludlow, 154
 Mary, 153, 158
 Morgan, 154
 Lillie, —, 9, 17
 Jane Harriet, 10, 17, 18
 Linton, William, 189
 Lisperard, Leonard, 128
 Litchfield, Elizabeth, 20
 John, 11, 20
 Little, William, 189
 Livingston, Amelia Charlotte, 39, 67
 Anna, 67
 Anna De Peyster, 191, 196
 Beverley, 66
 Clara, 66

- Livingston, Cornelia, 39, 67, 133, 136
 Cornelia Beekman, 132, 134
 Cornelia Margaretta, 191, 197
 Edward Mortimer, 191
 Eleanor Lydell, 110, 121
 Eliza Matilda, 886, 191
 Elizabeth, 157, 165
 Emily Maria, 191, 197
 Frances, 66
 Francis, 66
 Francis A., 39
 Francis A. A., 21
 Francis Armstrong, 39, 66
 Gerard William, 186, 191
 Gilbert, 18
 Horatio De Labigarre, 186
 James H., 191
 James Howard, 186, 191
 Katherine Beekman, 49, 77
 Levantia White, 190
 Maria, 39, 43, 69
 Mary, 185
 Peter W., 182, 186
 Peter William, 186
 Robert Armstrong, 66
 Robert D., 27
 Robert Dwight, 49
 Robert R., 185
 Susan, 18, 181, 185
 Susan Maria, 33
 William Howard, 191
 William Smith, 39, 66
 William Van Ness, 24
 Loftus, Sarah Bolton, 5
 Longstreet, Emily, 92, 97
 William, 26
 Longstreth, Mary, 62, 85
 Lord, Cornelia DePeyster, 197
 Edward Crary, 191, 197
 George DeForest, 197
 Lorrillard, Julia, 31, 55
 Love, Susan A., 94, 101
 Lovell, Joseph Ruggles, 196, 201
 Mansfield, 201
 Mansfield (Gen.), 191, 196
 Low, Ellen, 59, 83
 Lowell, Alfred Putnam, 176
 Charles, 170, 176
 Cornelius Duane, 176
 Harriet B. Spence, 170
 James Duane, 170, 176
 Mary Ann, 176
 Mary Anna, 170
 Mary Beatrice, 176
 Perceval, 170
 Rebecca Russell, 170
 Robert T. S. (Rev.), 163, 170
 Robert Treat Spence, 170, 177
 Lowerre, Mary, 27
 Lowery, P. R. (Dr.), 38
 Ludlow, Abraham, 133
 Ann, 154, 159
 Anna, 135, 151
 Arabella D., 158
 Augustus, 158
 Augustus C., 154
 Cary, 130, 133, 135
 Catherine, 133, 135
 Charles (Capt.), 153, 158
 Charles C., 132, 134
 Charles D., 135
 Constance, 158
 Cornelia, 134, 135
 Daniel, 151, 153
 Edmund, 133
 Edward G. (M. D.), 153, 158
 Edward Hunter, 157, 165, 172
 Edward Livingston, 165, 172
 Eliza, 135
 Elizabeth, 134, 135, 151, 154, 158, 165
 Ellen, 135
 Ferdinand, 153
 Frances, 154, 159
 Gabriel, 151, 152
 Gabriel G., 150, 151
 Gabriel Verplanck, 152, 157
 Gabriel William, 130, 132
 George, 133, 135
 George D., 151
 Harriet, 153
 Hester E., 135
 John, 132
 Maria, 135, 137
 Mary, 132, 153, 154, 159
 Mary Carroll, 158
 Mary Livingston, 165, 172
 Matilda, 135
 Robert C., 151, 154
 Robert Crommelin, 153, 158
 Robert Elder, 135
 Robert G., 153
 Sophia Louisa, 135
 Susan M., 158
 W. Bainbridge, 158
 William, 135
 William C., 133, 135
 William H., 158
 Luke, Emma D. P., 104, 118
 Lundy, Edgar Elsworth, 120
 Edgar William, 108, 120
 Luquer, Lea McIlvaine, 83
 Lynch, Kate, 61, 84
 Lysen, Abraham, 6, 128, 130, 131
 Abraham Rutgers, 130-132
 Catharina, 130
 Catharina R., 132
 Cornelius, 130-132
 David, 131, 132
 Elizabeth, 130

- Lynsen, Ellen, 133
 Hester, 130, 132
 Jane, 130, 132
 Petrus, 130
 Lyon, Samuel K. (Dr.), 193
 William B., 26
 Lyons, Elizabeth, 19

 Mac Donald, A., 137
 Mackaness, Margaret Thornton, 153,
 158
 Mackenzie, George Clinton, 119
 Mortimer, 105, 119
 William Percival, 119
 Magee, Charles E., 76
 Gladys, 76
 Grace, 76
 M. Delaney, 48, 76
 Royer, 76
 Maggs, Charles, 76
 Charles P., 48
 Elizabeth, 76
 Fanny A., 48
 Frederick W., 48
 Helen, 76
 John W., 27, 48
 Joseph W., 48, 76
 Josephine, 76
 Leila V., 48
 Martha L., 48, 76
 Mary A., 48
 Man, Walter, 104
 Mancius, Arietta, 10, 19
 Mandred, —, 171
 Manice, Marie, 55
 Manning, Daniel P., 78
 Esther E., 78
 Fred C., 50, 78
 John A., 161
 Marlborough, Duke of, 87, 88/
 Marschalk, Catherine, 183, 187
 Francis, 187
 Mary, 7, 12
 Marsh, Frances, 156
 Mary, 132, 134
 Mary P., 16, 29
 Martin, Elizabeth, 163, 171
 Josephine, 171, 177
 Marx, Asher, 186, 190
 Catherine Henrietta, 190
 Emma Julia, 190
 Henry Carroll, 190
 Johanna Matilda, 190
 Mary Caroline, 190
 Mason, Abraham, 25, 45
 Alexander Christopher Jackson,
 178
 Alison Nesbit, 45
 Alison Nisbet, 73, 88^g
 Amelia Murray, 44, 73

 Mason, Anna, 45
 Annie L., 45
 Annie Lefferts, 44, 72
 Armistead Thomson, 178
 Caroline Minnie, 72, 88/
 Catherina Robb, 72
 Catherine Van Wyck, 25, 44
 Charles Sumner, 72
 Clara Amelia, 72, 88^e
 Dora Mumford, 177, 178
 Eben., 44
 Ebenezer (Rev.), 25, 45
 Edward Sherwood, 72
 Elizabeth Forster, 72
 Erskine, 44, 45, 71, 73
 Erskine (Rev.), 25, 45
 Euphemia, 43
 Euphemia Provoost, 25, 45
 Gertrude F., 177
 Helena, 14, 24
 James Hall, 25
 James Hall, Jr. (M. D.), 70
 James Weir, 45
 John, 45
 John (Rev.), 8, 14
 John Lefferts, 25, 44
 John M., 24
 John Mitchell, 14, 44, 131
 John T., 172, 177
 Julia Elmira, 72, 88/
 Louisa Carlile, 72
 Margaretta, 14, 25
 Margaretta Brown, 44, 45
 Martha, 45
 Mary, 45
 Mary Dashiell, 72
 Mary Murray, 44, 73
 Mary Roosevelt, 45
 Sarah, 45
 Sarah L. Weir, 45
 Stevens Thomson, 177
 Thomas Murray, 44, 72
 Woodruff, 73
 Mather, Cornelia M., 88^a
 Frederick G., 69, 88^a
 May, Clara, 35, 65
 Elizabeth Arabella (Palmer), 31, 57
 McAllister, Charles, 30
 McClougham, Elizabeth, 70, 88^b
 McCockrey, Mary, 25, 45
 McCoy, Theodore, 75
 McCracken, Ernest Livingston, 67
 John H. L., 30, 67
 McCready, N. L., 113
 McCurdy, Robert H., 142
 McDonough, Rodney, 34
 McEvers, Charles, 151, 153
 Gulian, 153
 McFarland, —, 135, 138
 McGill, George McCulloch (Dr.), 55

- McGruder, John (Dr.), 42
 McGuire, Madeline C., 142
 McIlvaine, Anna B., 78
 Edward Slipper, 54, 78
 Margaret S., 78
 Maria, 78
 McKim, Eliza, 24, 43
 Wm. J. A., 168
 McKnight, Anna S., 20, 37
 Charles (M. D.), 11, 20
 John M. S. (M. D.), 17
 McLellan, Katie, 102
 Mary C., 102, 115
 Moses, 94, 102
 McLoughlin, Salvador, 42
 McMurray, William (Rev.), 21
 McVickar, Annie, 34, 63
 Archibald, 33
 Augusta, 34
 Brenton, 34
 Edward C., 62
 Edward Cope, 18, 34
 Edward S., 85
 Eliza, 18, 33
 Emily, 63
 Emily Constable, 34
 Eweretta, 34, 62
 Eweretta C., 33
 Fanny, 34
 Henry, 34
 James, 18, 32, 62, 85
 John, 18
 John (Dr.), 34
 John Augustus, 61, 85
 John Augustus (M. D.), 33
 Mary Stuart, 33, 61
 Matilda, 34
 Noel, 85
 William Constable, 32
 William N., 85
 William Neilson (Rt. Rev.), 62
 Mears, Kate Bailey, 170, 177
 Meeson, Alice, 104
 Anna, 104
 Benjamin, 96
 Benjamin (Rev.), 92, 95
 Charles, 96, 104
 Eliza A., 95, 104
 Flavia, 96
 John, 104
 John D. (Rev.), 96, 104
 Mary, 96
 Susan, 96
 Mendenhall, Fenela, 140
 Merchant, Elizabeth Wolcott, 88^g
 Huntington Wolcott, 81, 88^g
 Livingston Tallmadge, 88^g
 Stephen L., 56, 81
 Meredith, Louisa, 31
 Merrell, Henry, 142
 Merritt, Caroline E., 136, 140
 Meyer, Elsie, 89, 90
 Mary, 95
 Miller, Abraham Bancker, 36, 65
 Adrian Bancker, 36
 Catherine E., 36
 Charles Albert, 65
 Charles S., 36
 Clara Conger, 65
 Cornelia Jones, 170
 Frances A., 28
 Harriet J., 21, 37
 Hugh, 19, 36
 James D., 36
 John Bleecker, 162, 170
 Julia, 36
 Julia Conger, 65, 86
 Maria Duane Bleecker, 170
 Maria Louisa, 36
 Mary Alice, 65, 86
 Mary Ann, 36
 Rachel Gordon, 36
 Samuel, 36
 Theresa, 36
 William Bancker, 36
 Mills, Edward K., 144
 Edward Kirkpatrick, 146
 Philo, 62
 Minor, Anne Pierrepont, 61
 Catherine Berkly, 61
 Charles Launcelot (M. D.), 61
 Helen Wills, 61, 84
 James Monroe (M. D.), 32, 61
 Lucy Langdon, 61
 Mary Montague, 61
 Pierrepont, 61, 84
 Virginia Carter, 61
 Mitchell, Elliot L., 115
 Mary V., 115
 Samuel D., 101, 115
 Mittinger, Elmira, 44, 72
 Moffat, Matilda, 16, 29
 R. Burnham, 83
 Moon, Catherine, 183
 Moore, Anna Constable, 34, 63
 Annie S., 48, 76
 Benjamin, 34
 Frank Van Rensselaer, 63
 Henry Casimir, 34
 Jane, 34
 John Wills (Rev.), 34, 63
 Lewis Bayard, 63
 Margaret, 63
 Maria Teresa, 33
 Richard Hoffman (M. D.), 34
 Samuel (M. D.), 18, 33
 Samuel Clement, 34
 Susan M., 33
 Theodore M., 34
 William C., 34

- Moran, Elizabeth M., 117
 Elizabeth Mary, 125
 Isaac Cornell, 117, 125
 Theodore T., 103, 117
 Morey, Andrew C., 28
 Andrew E., 51
 Emma, 51
 Hattie, 51
 Morgan, Clementina Le Roy, 57, 81
 Edwin D., 117, 125
 Elizabeth Sarah, 125
 Henry, 139
 Jasper, 125
 Katherine Avery, 125
 Theodore M., 125
 Thomas Archer, 125
 Morris, Catherine A., 55, 79
 Cornelia Le Roy, 55
 Dave Hennon, 87
 Helene Louisa, 55
 Robert R., 31, 55
 William Edgar, 55
 Morton, Alice, 138, 143
 Caroline E., 138
 Catherine Emily, 137, 141
 Charles, 138
 Charles F., 135, 138, 142
 Charlotte, 138
 Edmond, 135, 138
 Edmond Quincy, 138
 Edmund L., 138
 Edmund Ludlow, 142
 Ellison, 142
 Ellison M., 138
 Emily, 137
 Emily L., 138
 Fred. W., 142
 George C., 138
 George W., 135, 137, 142
 Georgina, 137, 141
 Hamilton, 135
 Harriet, 137, 138, 141, 143
 Helen, 139, 143
 Henry, 139, 143
 Henry Holdrick (M.D.), 142
 Henry Jackson (Rev.), 135, 138
 Henry S., 143
 Hester Sophia, 135, 138
 Jacob (Col.), 133, 135
 John Ludlow, 135, 137
 Julia E., 142
 Margaret, 138, 142
 Mary Ludlow, 137, 141
 Quincy, 135
 Quincy Ludlow, 143
 Rosette, 137, 142
 Rutledge, 138
 William Denning, 138, 142
 Mosier, Arthur Howard, 88^e
 Bessie May, 88^f
 Mosier, Byron Joseph, 72, 88^e
 Edwin Mason, 88^f
 Jennie Sophronia, 88^f
 Margie Amelia, 88^f
 Mott, Frances Louise, 100, 113
 Muller, Adrian H., 187, 192, 197
 Charles J., 197
 Elizabeth W., 192
 Harriet H., 192, 197
 Joanna H. W., 192
 Margaret S., 192
 Mary, 192, 198
 William L., 192
 Mumford, Benjamin, 157
 Benjamin Maverick, 152, 156
 Caroline Harriet, 164
 Caroline M., 184, 189
 Catherine, 156
 Dora Astor, 164, 171, 172
 Emma, 164
 Hannah, 157, 165
 Harriet, 157, 164
 Harriet Vizer Innes, 164
 Henry Bowers, 157
 Mary, 157
 Mary Bowers, 156, 157
 Samuel Jones, 156, 164
 Thomas, 157, 164
 Murray, Amelia, 25, 44
 Catherine, 37
 Cornelia, 37
 Esther, 37
 Henry R., 37
 John, 37
 William, 37
 William H. (Rev.), 37
 Myer, Ann, 150, 152
 Henry C., 150
 John Ray, 6, 11, 150
 Mary, 92, 150, 152
 Nagel, A. Frederick, 114, 123
 Nanhervis, Mary, 108, 120
 Neher, Anne, 131, 136
 Neilson, Cathleen, 87, 88ⁱ
 Charlotte, 33, 62
 Gertrude, 181, 184
 Nesbitt, Adeline P., 139, 143
 Newlin, Anna Biddle, 160, 168
 J. Shipley, 160
 Newman, Alexander, 94, 101
 Clement D., 101
 Clement Davison, 114
 Evert Duyckinck, 114
 Grace, 114
 Mary Bleecker, 114, 123
 Noe, John, 26
 Norris, Elizabeth, 8, 15
 North, Mary Bertram, 31, 57

- Nott, Eliphalet, 161
 Howard, 155, 131
 Margaret Stewart, 161

 O'Brien, Alice, 51, 78
 O'Connor, Charles, 39
 Ogden, Samuel G., 154
 Okesson, Daniel, 49
 James, 45
 Jonathan, 45
 Olcott, Alfred, 88*b*
 Anna Wyckoff, 69
 Catherine, 88*b*
 Charles, 88*b*
 Cornelia Heyer, 69, 88*a*
 Ebenezer Erskine, 69, 88*b*
 Elsie, 88*a*
 Euphemia Mason, 69
 Helen, 88*a*
 Henry Chapman, 88*a*
 Jacob Van Vechten, 69
 John N., 43, 69
 Mason, 88*b*
 Neilson, 69, 88*a*, 88*b*
 William M. K., 69, 88*b*
 Ormond, James, 129
 Orson, Louisa A., 159, 165
 Osborn, Charlotte, 16
 Elizabeth, 9, 16
 Elizabeth Cardon, 17
 George, 9
 George Lucas, 5, 9
 Hartman, 16
 Isabella, 9
 Jane, 16
 John Adrian, 9, 16
 Mary, 9
 Mathew Dyer, 16
 Mathew F., 16
 Mathew Fraser, 9
 Peter James, 9
 Robert Weir, 9, 17
 Russell, 9, 17
 Sarah, 44, 72
 Osterberg, Margaret Katerina, 103

 Pack, Ann Elizabeth, 65
 Arietta, 65
 Charles Arthur, 65
 John, 65
 Joseph Sayres, 35, 65
 Josephine, 65
 Julia Bancker, 65
 Lylie, 65
 Maria Theresa, 65
 Martha Jane, 65
 Page, Benjamin, 184
 Paige, Alonzo Christopher, 157, 164
 Benjamin Mumford, 164
 Caroline, 172

 Paige, Caroline Mumford, 164
 Clara Keyes, 165
 Harriet Bowers, 164, 172
 Palmer, Elizabeth Arabella, 31, 57
 George C., 101, 114
 Georgianna Kip, 114
 Helen Campbell, 114
 Mary, 156
 Sarah Schuyler, 114
 Panton, Margaret Wolfe, 93, 98
 Parker, ——— (Col.), 194
 Parson, Mary, 9
 Parsons, ———, 99, 110
 Emeline F., 99
 Florence Duyckinck, 107
 Frank, 192
 Olive, 107
 Richard Orlando, 107
 Sophia, 72
 Walter H., 97, 107
 William Henry, 107
 Paul, Amanda, 21, 38
 Paulson, Martha, 106, 120
 Payne, William (Rev.), 164
 Pearson, Somers S., 117
 Peck, Almira Katherine, 165
 Benjamin Mumford, 165
 Hannah Huntington, 165
 Harriet Bowers, 165
 Horace, 35
 John Bowers, 165
 Joseph Y., 165
 William Ware, 157, 165
 Peet, Jenneken, 127
 Pell, Anthony, 12
 Archibald M., 136, 139
 Clementina, 139
 Cornelia, 139
 Frances, 12
 John 7, 12
 Margaret, 12
 Samuel, 12
 Sarah, 4, 7, 12
 William, 12
 Pennell, Horace, 108
 John J., 97, 108
 Ruth, 108
 Perry, Anna Maria, 59
 Bertha, 83
 Charles Montague, 59
 Emily, 59
 Frances Matilda, 59
 Frederick Wiley, 59
 Henry Pierrepont, 59
 Joseph A., 32, 59
 Julia, 59
 Mary Montague, 59
 Mary Pierrepont, 59
 William Alfred, 59, 83

- Peters, Mary, 153
 Petit, Anna Livingston, 197, 201
 Emily Maria, 197
 John J., 191, 197
 Phelps, Edgar Morris, 79, 88^g
 Helen V. C., 79, 88^g
 Henry D., 55, 79, 88^g
 Louisa, 22, 40
 Robert Morris, 79
 Walter Kane, 88^g
 Philipse, Frederick (Col.), 11
 Phillips, George, 192
 Pickney, Sarah J. H., 38
 Pierrepont, Anna, 32, 58, 59
 Anna L., 83
 Anna Maria, 58, 82
 Cornelia Butler, 59, 82
 Ellen Josephine, 32, 61
 Ellen L., 83
 Emily Constable, 32, 59
 Emily Julia, 58
 Frances Matilda, 32
 Harriet Constable, 32, 60
 Henry E., 83
 Henry Evelyn, 32, 59, 83
 Hezekiah B., 18, 32
 John Jay, 59
 Julia Evelyn, 32, 33, 60, 62
 Julia Jay, 59
 Maria Theresa, 32, 60
 Mary Devereaux, 58
 Mary Montague, 32
 Mary Rutherford, 59
 Robert Devereaux, 58
 Robert L., 83
 Sarah Evelyn, 58, 82
 Seth Low, 83
 Stuyvesant Fish, 83
 William Augustus (M. D.), 59
 William Constable, 32, 58
 William DeLancey, 58
 Pierson, Susanna, 133
 Susanne, 131
 Pinckney, Adelaide, 49
 Pitcher, Flavia, 92, 96
 Pitman, John (Gen.), 191, 196
 Livingston, 196
 Richmond, 196
 Plympton, Emily Maria, 191, 196
 Gilbert Livingston, 196
 Gilbert Motier, 191, 196
 Joseph, 191
 Joseph (Col.), 186, 191
 Louisa Edmonia, 191, 196
 Mary Livingston, 196
 Polhemus, M. E., 162
 Porteous, J. Lindsay (M. D.), 72
 Post, Margaret, 95, 102
 Pott, —, 143
 Potter, Esther, 87
 Powell, Frances E., 159, 166
 Henrietta, 165, 173
 Mary Ludlow, 165, 173
 Robert Ludlow, 159, 165
 Thomas, 154, 159
 Poyntz, Nathaniel Castleton (Rev.),
 61, 84
 Richard Pierrepont, 84
 Preston, Mary Owen, 45, 74
 Price, Ellis L., 96, 105
 Ellis Lewis, 119
 Emma J., 104, 118
 Harriet N., 96, 105
 Josephine, 138, 142
 Julia, 105, 119
 Julia Floyd, 119
 Kitty Ann, 96
 Lewis E., 105
 Lewis Ellis, 119
 Mary, 25
 Mary C., 46
 Mary Frances, 96, 105
 Ralph Rivington, 119
 Stephen, 105
 Thomson, 92, 96
 William F., 105
 Prime, Samuel J. (Rev.), 194
 Samuel T. K., 195
 Provoost, Albert W., 50
 Alice S., 49
 Ann Jane, 15
 Anna R., 15
 Ann Thomas, 26
 Barent, 5
 Belitje, 3
 Benjamin A., 29, 53
 Caroline, 15, 29
 Carrie A., 52
 Catherina, 3, 4, 127, 128, 130
 Catherine, 9, 15, 47, 74
 Catherine A., 28, 49
 Catherine J., 15
 Catherine L., 26
 Celia E., 50
 Celia S., 29, 52
 Charles E., 50
 Charles M., 28
 Charles S., 50, 78
 Charlotte, 26
 Charlotte Matilda, 53
 Chester W., 78
 David, 3, 5, 8, 15, 16, 28, 29, 51,
 129, 131
 David (Col.), 2, 3
 David B. P., 26
 David R., 129
 David William, 128, 129
 Edward W., 28
 Eliza B., 26
 Elizabeth, 8, 15, 27

- Provoost, Elizabeth C., 53
 Elizabeth Mary, 16
 Ella B., 15
 Emma C., 30
 Euphame, 130, 131
 Evelyn, 15
 Frank, 29
 George, 16, 30
 George A., 28
 George Edwin, 52
 Harriet, 16, 28
 Harriet Ash, 29
 Harriet E., 52
 Helena, 3, 5, 8
 Ida L., 50, 78
 James, 8, 14, 15, 25, 51
 James E., 29, 51
 James P., 16, 28
 Jane E., 53
 Johanna, 8, 14
 Johannes, 8
 John, 5, 8, 15, 26
 John Croes, 53
 John H., 30
 John Moffat, 30, 53
 John S., 16, 28, 29, 49, 50, 52
 John W., 29, 52
 Joseph S., 29, 52
 Juliet Edna, 52
 Kate, 50, 77
 Louisa, 15, 27
 Louisa F., 30
 Mabel J., 52
 Maria De Nyse, 26
 Marianna, 30
 Mary Ackland, 15, 26
 Mary Ann, 28, 51
 Mary C., 28, 50
 Mary E., 28, 29, 51, 53
 Mildred A., 52
 Mortimer C., 50
 Nettie A., 78
 Nellie Lang, 52
 Robert C., 16, 28, 51
 Robert McCarthy, 29
 Samuel, 53, 130, 131
 Samuel A., 16, 29, 53
 Sarah, 26
 Sarah D., 52
 Sarah E., 29, 52
 Thomas A., 29
 Thomas Folger, 53
 Wilhelmus, 129
 Willem, 129
 Willet Coles, 29
 William, 5, 8, 16, 74, 131
 William B., 52
 William C., 40
 William De Nyse, 26
 William H., 28
- Provoost, William K., 28, 50
 William T., 16, 28
 William Turner, 9
 Pryer, Alice deC., 88½
 Charles, 65, 86, 88½
 Harold Conger, 86
 Pulitzer, Ralph, 88, 88½
 Punjear, Cora A., 101, 115
- Quilliard, see Guillard
 Claude Sylvaine, 153
- Ramsdell, Frances J., 166
 Henry P., 166
 Homer, 159, 166
 Homer S., 166
 James Augustus, 166
 Leila Raines, 166
 Mary L., 166
- Randolph, Jane, 22, 41
 Rapalje, Ann, 180-182
 Ray, Catherine A., 64
 James, 64
 James H., 35, 64
 Margaret Willett, 64
 Raymond, Edward F., 75
 Elizabeth, 75
 Helena Van Wyck, 75
 Isabella, 177
 James H., 46, 75
 Miner, 75
- Read, John, 94
 Rev. Dr., 156
 Willa M., 97, 107
- Reid, Katherine, 83
 Maria Speir, 69, 88b
- Reiss, Louise, 71, 88c
- Remsen, Catherine Ann, 37
 Caroline, 32, 58
 Cornelia, 36
 Henry, 20, 36
 Henry Rutgers, 36
 John Charles, 36
 William, 37
- Renaudet, Adrian, 5
 Ann, 5, 9
 Belitje, 6
 James, 3, 5, 6
 Jane, 5, 9
 John, 5
 Mary, 5, 6, 9
 Peter, 5
- Reynal, Eugene S., 176
- Reynolds, J. P., 19
 Sarah E., 136
- Rhinelander, Eliza Lucille, 30, 54
 Ellen Lucretia, 32, 58
 Philip, 2nd, 121
 T. J. Oakley, 110, 121

- Richards, Benjamin, 168
 Mary, 33, 62
 Richardson, Anna, 6
 Riddle, Mary, 10
 Ridgeley, Sarah, 25, 46
 Ring, A. Smith, 167, 174
 Thomas L., 174
 Rivington, Elizabeth, 90, 92
 Roberts, Edward, 112
 Lee, 112
 Ross (M. D.), 100, 112
 Robertson, Albert, 171
 Charles Canfield, 171
 Charles F. (Rt. Rev.), 163, 171
 Edward Livingston, 171
 Frances Constable, 171
 James Duane, 171
 William North, 171
 Robbins, Ann, 29, 51
 Robins, Isabel, 99, 111
 Robinson, Allan, 88*c*, 88*j*
 Barnes (Barent), 180, 183
 Edward, 88*j*
 Gertrude, 156, 163
 J. Parkinson, 103
 Jeanne Knox, 88*j*
 Johanna V. B., 183
 Margaret, 183
 Mary, 73, 88*f*
 Rodgers, A. S., 160
 Burton, 88*k*
 Dana, 88*k*
 Frances, 88*k*
 James Burton (Rev.), 88*d*, 88*k*
 Rogers, Anna, 159, 166
 B. Woolsey, 40
 Daniel T., 166
 Elizabeth, 12
 John B., 167, 174
 John Brown, 174
 Mary, 174
 Mary B., 167
 Rev. Dr., 12
 Sophia, 99
 William, 174
 Romeyn, Jeremiah, 102
 Ronalds, Pierre Lorillard, 83
 Roosevelt, Catherine Louisa, 23
 Cornelia, 12, 21
 Dorothy Quincy, 145
 Helborn Lewis, 141, 145
 Isaac, 21
 Jacobus, 150
 James C., 13
 James Christopher, 23
 James Henry, 23
 Maria, 23, 42
 Sarah, 150, 151
 Rose, Shaeff Coffin, 201
 Rosenfeld, David, 29, 52
 Dora P., 52
 Ross, Julia, 165, 173
 Mary A., 37
 Robert, 20, 37
 Roston, Edward K., 12
 Rou, Affie, 180, 182
 Lewis, 180, 182
 Rowe, Thomas Picton, 49, 77
 Roy, ———, 190
 Runyon, ———, 133
 Jemima, 133
 Russell, Mary, 41, 67
 Roger, 50
 Rutherford, Ann Harriman Sands, 66, 87
 Rutgers, Adrian, 6
 Aletta, 128
 Anna, 6, 11
 Anneke, 128, 130
 Anthony, 6, 11, 127, 128, 131, 133
 Anthony A., 131, 133
 Catherina, 6, 12, 128, 130
 Catherine E., 136, 139
 Clementina, 136, 139
 Cornelia, 133
 Elshe, 128
 Harman G., 133
 Harmanus, 128
 Helena, 6, 11
 Hendrick, 11
 Henry Livingston, 136
 John Livingston, 136
 Maria, 128
 Mariah Matilda, 133
 Mary, 128
 Mary Anna, 136, 139
 Nicholas G., 133
 Nicholas Gouverneur, 136
 Petrus, 6
 Pieter, 3, 6, 128
 Ryan, Margaret, 117, 124
 Rynders, Gertrude, 129
 Johanna, 3, 5
 Sage, Elizabeth, 53
 Harriet, 53
 Henry E., 29
 Henry W., 53
 Jane R., 53
 John Dows, 53
 Lillie, 53
 Sanders, Jacob Glen, 190, 195, 201
 Katherine Mary S., 201
 Sanderson, Helen, 166
 Sands, ———, 130, 132
 Ann Harriman, 66
 Catherine, 131, 132
 Charles, 110
 Charles E., 99

- Sands, Edith Cruger, 110, 121
 Edwyn De N., 110
 Ferdinand, 110, 121
 Harold C., 121
 Hendrickje, 130
 John Augustus, 110, 121
 Letitia Lee, 110
 Lettice Lee, 121
 Mary S., 121
 Sanford, Charles A., 106
 Edith, 72
 Frank, 106
 Thompson, 90, 106
 Santford, Cornelius, 3
 Helena, 4, 5, 8
 Saunders, Margaret, 35
 Marinus Willett, 35
 Richard Bancker, 35
 Robert, 19, 35
 Savage, Edward, 44, 71, 88*e*
 Euphemia Augusta, 88*e*
 Margaret Hoag, 88*e*
 Schenck, John D., 15
 Schieffelin, John Jay, 88*i*
 Louisa, 88*i*
 Margaret Louisa, 88*i*
 Mary J., 88*i*
 William J., 88*i*
 William Jay, 87, 88*i*
 Schuchardt, Fred., 37
 Schuneman, Nellie Goetschius, 186, 192
 Schuyler, Montgomery, 49, 77
 Philip Livingston, 77
 Robert, 77
 Schwartz, Cornelia Beekman, 201
 David Louis, 201
 David Louis (Rev.), 195, 201
 Herman Livingston, 201
 Scott, ———, 152
 Helena, 150
 John Mathew, 74
 John Morin, 6, 11, 20
 Lewis Allaire, 11, 20
 Maria Litchfield, 20
 Mary, 11, 20
 Mary Mason, 74
 William T. (Dr.), 46, 74
 Scranton, Frances, 57, 82
 Seaman, Benj. A., 15
 Searle, Philip N., 186
 Secor, Clarence E., 47, 75, 76
 Horace, 76
 Mary J., 76
 Nora, 38
 Seelye, Henry, 192
 Sewall, Julia E., 200
 Julia Elizabeth, 195
 Walter Dunscomb (M.D.), 195
 William, 189, 195
 Seymour, Mary Powell, 188, 194
 Sharpe, Ann, 12
 Richard, 6
 Shea, Maria L., 27, 47
 Sheldon, Bartow McVickar, 83
 Charles Lawrence, 83
 Emily Bartow, 83
 Evelyn Pierrepont, 83
 George Cornell, 83
 Henry Edgar, 83
 Henry Lawrence (Dr.), 60, 83
 Lawrence Henry, 83
 Shepard, Alice, 87
 Edith, 87, 88*i*
 Elliott F., 66, 87
 Margaret, 87
 Maria Louisa, 87, 88*i*
 Sherman, Edith, 70
 Shipley, Charles S., 65
 Shippen, Anna, 141, 145
 Caroline, 141
 Edward, 145
 Ettie, 141
 Kate, 141, 145
 Sophy, 141
 William, 141
 William W., 137, 141, 145
 Shoecraft, James P., 28, 49
 Short, Anna, 201
 Edward Lyman, 197, 201
 Livingston, 201
 Shurts, Myra, 98
 Sibley, Anna, 39
 Silva, Emily, 26
 Simons, Hendrickje, 1
 Sinclaer, Anna, 149, 150
 Evert, 149
 Hendrickje, 149
 Jacobus, 149
 James, 149
 Robbert (Capt.), 1, 149
 Robert, 149
 Sitgreaves, Julianna, 11, 20
 Slade, Helen Morgan, 144, 146
 Jarvis Morgan, 140, 144
 Laura Emott, 141, 146
 Winthrop, 200, 203
 Sloane, Emily Vanderbilt, 88
 Florence A., 87, 88*i*
 Lila Vanderbilt, 88
 Malcolm D., 88
 William Douglas, 66, 87
 Smedberg, Adolphus, 137, 141
 Agnes Adams, 141
 Edmond Morton, 141
 Emily, 141
 Harry Ashton, 141
 Smith, Abraham L., 181, 182, 185
 Alva E., 66, 87
 Amy F., 122

- Smith, Ann, 185
 Augustin Jacquelin, 111, 122
 Catherine Amelia, 185
 Daisy, 165
 Delia, 157, 164
 Diana, 182
 Diana Maria, 185
 Edith J., 122
 Edwina, 97, 106
 Eleanor C., 122
 Elizabeth, 28, 50, 185
 Emma Cornelia, 60, 83
 Estella, 97, 107
 Gladys M. I., 111
 Harriet Florence, 117, 124
 Helen, 107, 120
 Jared, 185
 John Campbell, 111, 122
 Julia A., 96, 105
 Julia C., 96, 105
 Katharine Hazard, 88c
 Laroche Jacquelin, 99, 111
 Maria, 134
 Mary, 10, 18
 Mary F., 111.
 Oscar B., Jr., 144, 146
 Phyllis, 146
 Robert J., 122
 Sarah, 93, 99
 Sarah Elizabeth, 88e
 Sarah P., 111
 Theresa, 103, 116
 Thomas, 130
 Smock, Elizabeth, 48, 77
 Kate G., 97, 107
 Snowden, Mary Ann, 186, 191
 Soley, James Russell, 57, 81
 Mary, 81
 Una Felecia, 81
 Southwick, Anna C., 167, 175
 Sowers, Ann, 152
 Elizabeth, 152
 Thomas (Capt.), 150, 152
 Sparks, Jared, 157
 Spratt, John, 3
 Stanley, A. U. (Rev.), 100
 Steinback, Anthony, 131
 Stevens, Esther B., 88h
 Mary A., 101, 196
 Mary S., 88h
 Robert L., 88h
 Robert Livingston, 84, 88h
 Stevenson, Hay, 135
 Stewart, Margaretta Matilda, 152, 155
 Matilda Wilson, 31, 57
 Sarah Lispenard, 161, 168
 Stille, Mary, 184, 188
 Stoddart, ———, 13
 Storer, Augusta M., 193, 198
 Story, Marion, 78
 Stoutenburgh, Ann, 180
 Catherina, 180
 Christoffell, 180
 Gerard, 180
 Hendrickje, 180, 181
 John, 179, 180
 Maria, 180
 Peter, 180
 Tobias, Jr., 180
 Strachan, Marie, 55, 79
 Strang, Mary, 16
 Stretch, Mary, 13, 23
 Strobel, Catherine Emeline, 187, 192
 Stryker, Rudolph, 48
 Stubb, Sarah A., 188
 Stump, Mary Bertram (North), 31, 57
 Stuyvesant, Rutherford, 59
 Suckley, Caroline, 142
 J. H., 137, 142
 Jane, 142
 Mary, 142
 Rosette, 142, 145
 Sutphen, Jane V. D., 95, 103
 Szechenyis, Count, 87
 Taber, Lorinda, 44, 70
 William P., 101
 Tallmadge, Mary C., 81, 88g
 Taussig, Charles, 70
 Taylor, Ann, 18, 182, 185, 190
 Eliza, 98, 108
 George, 182, 185, 190
 Mary, 13, 90, 91
 Phebe, 161
 Tebault, B. Rutledge, 112
 Christopher Hamilton (M.D.), 112, 122
 Corinne Sallie, 122
 Edward, 99, 111, 112, 122
 Elizabeth, 112, 123
 Grantland Lee, 122
 Richard Mansfield, 112, 123
 Virginia, 112
 William G., 112, 123
 Teller, Andrew, 128, 129
 Andries, 129
 Catherina, 129
 Elizabeth, 129
 Ten Eyck, Augusta, 195, 200
 Coenrad, 147
 Hendrickje, 147, 148
 Jean, 195, 201
 Katherine Jane, 92, 98
 Maria, 147, 148
 Tobias, 1, 147
 Thacher, George Winslow, 57
 Thayer, Albert S., 167, 175
 Ellen T., 175

- Thayer, Lucy E., 175
 Thomas, —, 183
 George C., 15
 George Herbert (Rev.), 84
 James H., 36
 Thomas, 35, 65
 Thompson, Alma L., 115
 Catherine E., 94, 102
 Catherine S., 101, 114
 Cecelia, 98
 Cecilia E., 108
 Clarence P., 115
 E. Clara, 115
 Eliza, 94
 Evert, 94
 Evert M., 101
 Francis P., 119
 George, 91, 94, 101
 George E., 115
 George L., 115
 Helen, 44, 70
 Henry E., 102, 115
 Ivy W., 115
 J. Lillian, 115
 James, 94
 James Polk, 101, 115
 Jane, 22, 40
 John, 94
 Josephine, 84
 Mary, 94
 Robert, 94
 Rodney C., 115
 Sidney P., 105, 119
 Susan E., 101, 115
 Thomson, Josephine, 61
 Thong, Anthony, 130
 Hendrickje, 130, 132
 Thomas, 128, 130
 Walter, 130
 Thorndike, Augustus, 79
 Charles, 54, 79
 Thorne, Edward, 38
 Thurston, Charles B., 27
 Tiffany, Anna Oliver, 88*c*
 Dorothy Trimble, 88*c*
 Julia De Forest, 88*c*
 Louis C., 70, 88*c*
 Louis Comfort, 88*c*
 Titford, Ann, 102
 Elsie A., 102
 Francis E., 102
 Isaac, 95, 102
 Susan, 102
 Tod, Ethel, 104, 118
 Toll, Cornelia Jacobse, 1, 89
 Torrance, Louise Anthony, 66
 Towner, Elizabeth, 8
 Townsend, Deborah, 12, 21
 Mary A., 195
 Trafton, William, 36
 Treadwell, Johanna, 180
 Truelock, Joseph, 94
 Tucker, —, 154
 Louie, 118, 125
 Tuckerman, Leila, 140, 145
 Turner, Elizabeth, 5, 8
 James, 9
 Twombly, Alice, 88
 Florence, 88
 Hamilton McKay, 66, 88
 Ruth, 88
 Underwood, Charles N., 192, 198
 Edward Prescott, 198
 Herman M., 198
 Walter Abeel, 198
 Ursin, —, 183
 Vail, —, 41
 Anna M., 68
 Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 68
 Van Bergen, Neeltje, 181, 183
 Van Brugh, Johanna, 179, 180
 Van Buren, Annie, 143
 Aymar, 138, 142
 Caroline M., 44, 72
 Caroline Matilda, 143
 Edmond Morton, 143
 Van Cortlandt, —, 181
 Catherine, 8, 13
 Van Couwenhoven, Johannes, 2
 Vanderbeck, Archibald B., 120
 Archibald Brown, 106
 Augusta, 106
 Catherine, 106
 Horace A., 120
 Horace G., 97
 John B., 106
 William Duyckinck, 106
 Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne, 87, 88*i*
 Consuelo, 87, 88*i*
 Cornelia Stuyvesant, 88
 Cornelius, 66, 86, 87, 88*i*
 Eliza Osgood, 66
 Emily Osgood, 88
 Emily Thorne, 66, 87
 Florence Adele, 66, 88
 Frederick W., 66
 George W., 66, 88
 Gertrude, 87, 88*i*
 Gladys M., 87
 Grace, 88*i*
 Harold S., 87
 Kathleen, 88*i*
 Margaret Louisa, 66, 87
 Mary, 8, 15
 Muriel, 88*i*
 Reginald C., 87, 88*i*
 William H., 37, 87

- Vanderbilt, William Henry, 66, 88*i*
 William K., 87
 William Kissam, 66, 87, 88*j*
 Vanderveer, Joseph (Dr.), 90
 Vandeventer, Ann, 48
 Ann S., 27
 David P., 27, 47
 David Provoost, 47
 Eugene, 47
 Florence, 47, 75
 Jacob, 15, 27
 James, 95
 John, 47
 Mary J., 47
 Raphael, 47
 Zenas, 27
 Van de Water, Albertus, 109
 Alfred, 109
 Amy, 109
 Anna, 128
 Annake, 128, 129
 Benjamin, 127-129
 Edwin, 109
 Ella, 109
 Ethel Sophia, 109
 Evert, 127, 128
 Hendrickje, 127, 128
 Jacob, 109
 Jacob Eaton, 98, 109
 Jacobus, 127-129
 Katharina, 128, 129
 Lysbeth, 127
 Maud, 109
 Pieter, 1, 127
 Van Dorn, Ella, 106
 Van Dyk, Sadie Brooks, 77
 Van Horn, Ann, 9
 Elizabeth, 132, 134
 Van Kleeck, Margaret, 134, 137
 Mary, 136, 140
 Van Laan, Teuntje, 2, 4
 Vannass, Isaac, 180
 Van Nest, Abraham R., 2d. (Rev.), 64,
 85
 George Rynier, 86
 Mary Jane, 188, 193
 Willett, 86
 Van Norden, Aeltje, 148
 Annetje, 148
 Johannes, 147, 148
 Josyntje, 148
 Maria, 148
 Peter, 148
 Tobias, 148
 Van Rautz, Mary, 7, 13
 Van Rensselaer, —, 100
 Alex., 139, 144
 Alice, 144
 Charles A., 176
 Van Rensselaer, Cornelia, 41, 67
 Cullen, 41
 Francis, 34, 61
 George Griswold, 68
 James, 41
 John Cullen, 23, 41
 Louisa, 144
 Mabel, 144
 Mary, 41, 68
 Schuyler, 41, 68
 Susan, 41
 V. Santford, Cornelius, 5
 Van Santford, Kate, 69, 88*b*
 Van Schaick, Engleton, 113
 Van Valkenburgh, Jannetje, 130, 131
 Van Vechten, Anna, 44, 71
 Effie, 70
 Jacob (Rev.), 25, 44
 Marie Robertina, 71, 88*d*
 Sarah, 44, 71
 Van Wagnen, Anna C., 82
 Anna Maria, 59
 Bleecker, 42
 Fred. Wm., 42
 Garret G., 32, 58
 Garret Hubert, 59, 82
 Henry, 59
 Hubert C., 82
 Mary Louisa, 160
 W. Fred, 23, 42
 Van Wyck, Abraham 3, 4, 8, 13, 23, 24,
 42
 Ann Van Rensselaer, 24
 Anna, 5
 Anna Maria, 8
 Anne, 43
 Catharina, 4, 8, 14
 Catherine, 24
 David, 4, 8, 24
 Eliza, 24
 Elizabeth, 5, 43, 129
 Gardiner, 24
 George D., 42
 Helena, 4, 8
 Johanna Livingston, 24
 Julia Cortlandt, 42
 Margaret, 14
 Margaretta, 4, 8
 Mary Van Rensselaer, 42
 Philip A., 24
 Philip Cortlandt, 24
 Philip G., 24
 Philip Gilbert, 13
 Philip Van Rensselaer, 24, 42
 Pierre C., 24
 Pierre Cortlandt, 13, 24
 Pierre Maston, 24
 Sarah, 24, 42
 Stephen Henry, 43

- Van Wyck, Susan, 4
 Theodore, 13, 23
 Theodorus, 4, 5, 8
 Varick, John, Jr. (Dr.), 8, 14
 John, 14
 Jane D., 25
 Jane Dey, 14
 Theodorus Van Wyck, 14
 Veazey, Duncan, 69, 88
 Eliza, 88*a*
 Elizabeth Renely, 88*a*
 George Ross, 68, 69, 88
 George Rosso, 43
 Grace, 88*a*
 Isaac Parker, 69, 88*a*
 McKim, 69
 Sarah Ward, 88*a*
 Thomas Stockton, 88*a*
 Veldran, Adaline, 98, 110
 Caroline, 109
 Edna Grace, 108, 120
 Edwin Duyckinck, 109
 Edwin Pratt, 99, 109
 Elenora, 109
 Ella T., 108
 Emma Jane, 98, 109
 Eugene, 108, 120
 Hannah, 109
 Hannah Sophia, 98
 James R., 108
 James Richard, 98
 James Webster, 109
 Jennie, 109
 Margaret Demarest, 109
 Margaretta, 98, 108
 Marie Opal, 120
 Mary Duyckinck, 98
 May Cecilia, 108
 Ramer, 98
 Willetta, 108
 Walter, 109
 William, 92, 98, 109
 William H., 108
 William Holden, 98
 Venable, Mary McDowell, 61
 Verplanck, Ann, 151, 152, 155
 Anna, 168, 175
 Anna Sophia, 153
 Anne Louisa, 155
 Aryaentie, 151
 Charles, 151
 Charlotte de Lancey, 153
 Cornelia Johnstone, 157
 Daniel Crommelin, 152, 154, 168
 David Johnstone, 153, 157
 Edward, 176
 Edward Fenno, 176
 Eliza Fenno, 168
 Eliza Magdalena, 153
 Verplanck, Elizabeth, 155, 160
 Emily, 153, 158
 Gelyna, 168, 176
 Gulian, 150, 151, 153, 160
 Gulian Crommelin, 155, 160, 175
 James DeLancey, 155, 160
 Jeannette, 168
 Judith Crommelin, 175
 Louisa, 155, 160
 Maria Cornelia, 153, 157
 Mary, 151-153
 Mary Anna, 155
 Mary Brinckerhoff, 175
 Mary Newlin, 168
 Matilda, 160
 Nicholas Gouverneur, 157
 Robert Newlin, 168, 175
 Robert Sinclair, 175
 Samuel, 150-152, 155, 160
 Virginia Darby, 176
 William Edward, 168, 176
 William Everett, 176
 William Samuel, 160, 168, 175
 William Walton, 155
 Vleet, Mary H., 92, 97
 Vogel, George E., 114
 Louis A., 101, 114
 Wainwright, Elizabeth, 34
 Wakeman, Elizabeth, 3
 Louisa, 70
 Louise, 44
 Walsh, Dorothea, 145, 146
 Walton, —, 156, 163
 Anne, 152, 154
 Ward, Beverly, 142
 Francis, 56
 Mary E., 167, 175
 Waring, Fanny Livingston, 166, 173
 Warner, William F., 135
 Warren, Charles Stewart, 161
 George Boughton, 155, 161, 162
 George Bowers, 161
 J. Kearney, 158
 James (M. D.), 23
 John Esais, 161
 Lucy H., 37
 Mary Bowers, 161
 Washburn, A. L., 28, 50
 Isabella, 50
 Mary, 50
 Washington, J. A. (Dr.), 33
 Watson, —, 12
 Adaline, 74
 Adeline, 46
 Ann E., 188, 194
 Ella Moray, 67
 Jane Randolph, 67
 John Wheeler, 67

- Watson, M. F., 41, 67
 Mary Byvanck, 67
 Virginia, 94, 100
 Watts, Caroline Neilson, 59
 Weaver, Edith Augusta, 108
 G. A., 108
 George A., 98
 Harry G., 108
 Marie Adaline, 108
 Nellie Naomi, 108
 William E., 108
 Webb, Frederica, 88*f*
 Frederica F., 88
 James Watson, 88
 Samuel B. (Brig.-Gen.), 10, 11
 Vanderbilt, 88
 William Seward, 88
 William Seward (Dr.), 66, 88
 Webber, Frances Harriet, 63
 Harriet, 93, 99
 Weber, Frances Harriet, 34
 Webster, —, 107
 Albert Lourey, 111, 122
 Benjamin, 111
 Benjamin Crampton, 99, 111
 Benjamin Lawrence, 122
 Eliza Campbell, 111
 Joseph Wilbur, 111
 Marcus Wilbur, 111
 Weed, John S., 21
 Weekes, Edwin Carnes, 141
 Weeks, Ezra, 153
 Weir, Elizabeth, 25, 45
 Sarah L., 25, 45
 Welch, May Ellen, 160
 Wells, Alex, 24
 Alexander, 43
 Anna Sophia, 88*d*
 Gertrude, 43
 Jacob, 30
 Wesselsz, Belitje, 148
 Frans, 148
 Gysbert, 148
 Jannetie, 148
 Louwerens, 148
 Mary, 148
 Tryntje, 148
 Wessel, 147, 148
 West, Nanon, 118, 125
 Weston, Henry Janeway, 202
 Willoughby, 199, 202
 Wethey, Arthur Harvey, 72, 88*e*
 Frances Van Vechten, 88*e*
 Gilman Brown, 88*e*
 Phoebe Harvey, 88*e*
 Wetmore, Mary, 199, 202
 Whiley, Richard (Col.), 134
 White, Ann, 9
 Ann Maria, 9, 18
 Anna Maria, 82
 White, Annie, 9
 Arietta, 35
 Charles Carroll, 82
 Cornelia Butler, 82
 Eliza Ann, 35, 65
 Florilla Mansfield, 82
 Hubert Lawrence, 82
 Hugh, 82
 Isabel De Lancey, 82
 Isabella, 9
 James, 9, 36
 John, 9, 19, 35, 36
 John Dolbear, 82
 Laura, 56
 Louisa, 36
 Maria Theresa, 35
 Martha Jane, 35
 Mary, 36
 Mary P., 82
 Sarah, 9, 17, 30
 Townsend, 5, 9
 William Mansfield, 58, 82
 Whitehead, Oothout Zabriskie, 172
 Whitlock, Thadeus, 15
 Whitney, Agnes Mabel, 84, 88*f*
 Alfred Rutgers, 139, 143, 144
 Arthur, 84
 Arthur T., 88*f*
 Charles W., 139
 Clementina, 139
 Cornelia, 139
 Dorothy, 146
 Eleanore, 144
 Elsie Montgomery, 144, 146
 Eweretta Constable, 61
 Flora Payne Vanderbilt, 88*f*
 Florence D., 84
 Frank, 144
 H. Le Roy, 144, 146
 Harry Payne, 87, 88*f*
 James H., 136, 139
 James McV., 88*f*
 James McVickar, 61
 John Henry, 139
 Leila, 144
 Leonore L., 146
 Livingston, 144, 146
 Mary Catherine, 146
 Mary H., 139
 Mary Stuart, 61, 84, 88*f*
 Roger Van Rensselaer, 144
 Sallie Nesbitt, 144
 Stephen S., 88*f*
 Stephen Suydam, 61, 84, 88*f*
 Vanderbilt, 88*f*
 William, 33, 61
 Whittredge, Alice, 112
 Euphemia, 112
 Mary, 112
 Worthington, 100, 112

- Wigham, Mary Mason, 66
 Wilbur, Eliza Campbell, 99, 111
 Euphania Duyckinck, 99
 Marcus, 93, 99
 Wiley, Frederick (Rev.), 32
 Willet, Lillie Croes, 30, 53
 Willets, Amelia, 56, 81
 Willett, Amelia Ann, 34, 64
 Anna O., 64
 Caroline Bronson, 64
 Clemence S., 64
 Cornelius, 64
 Edward, 64
 Edward M., 34, 35
 Edward Marinus, 64
 Elbert M., 35, 64
 Elizabeth, 34, 64, 86
 Harriet Bronson, 64, 86
 Isaac Bronson, 64
 Julia, 86
 Margaret, 35, 64, 85
 Margaret M., 35
 Margaret Marinus, 64
 Marinus, 34, 63, 64, 86
 Marinus (Col.), 18, 34, 35
 Mary, 64
 Thomas, 86
 William M., 64
 William Marinus (Dr.), 34, 64
 Williams, ———, 105, 119
 Antje, 148
 Charles, 11
 Elizabeth, 11
 Richard S., Jr., 79
 W. S., 96
 William S., 105
 Williamson, Agnes B., 198
 Agnes M., 198
 Burlock, 202
 Charles G., 202
 Clara Christian, 202
 David A., 193, 198
 Douw Ditmas, 188, 193, 199
 Edwin, 193
 Elsa Rebecca, 202
 George M., 199, 202
 George N., 200
 George R., 193
 Hildegard, 202
 James A., 193
 Jane H., 193
 John N. A., 193
 Katrina, 202
 Leonard B., 193
 Williamson, Margaretha Fanny, 202
 Marianna, 198
 Martha C., 198
 Mary Agnes, 202
 Nicholas, 193, 198
 Nicholas (M.D.), 198, 202
 Ruth Alice, 202
 Willinck, John, 134
 Willis, Gertrude, 119, 125
 William M., 105
 William Mott, 119
 Wilson, Arthur Morton, 143
 Grace, 87, 88½
 Henry, 138, 143
 Henry G., 26
 Margaretta Matilda Stewart, 152;
 155
 Windsor, Christopher H., 112
 Kate D., 112
 Orlando, 99, 112
 Sarah D., 112
 William L., 112
 Winne, Abram, 192, 197
 Emily W., 197
 Frank N., 197
 Lida, 197
 Withered, Catherine, 154, 158
 Wolcott, Abbie Howland, 56
 Alice, 56
 Elizabeth Huntington, 56, 81
 Frederick Henry, 31, 56
 Gardiner Howland, 56
 Oliver Huntington, 56
 Samuel G. (Dr.), 58
 Wood, Alice, 141, 145
 Melinda, 36
 Woodruff, Alice D., 117
 George, 88½
 Woolsey, Mary E. W., 31, 57
 Work, Mary, 138
 Wort, S., 40
 Wright, Albert W., 187
 Charles (Dr.), 23, 42
 Grove, 153
 James C., 36
 Lucy, 41, 42
 Wyckoff, Elizabeth Nicoll (Wyckoff
 omitted), 31
 Wynkoop, Alida, 192
 Yoder, Mary, 25, 45
 Youle, Joseph (Dr.), 12, 23
 Young, Alice, 13, 24
 Sarah B., 26

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06440 007 8

